

Second Series, Vol. XXVIII—No. 32

Monday, March 23, 1959  
Chaitra 2, 1959 (Saka)

# LOK SABHA DEBATES

(Seventh Session)



(Vol. XXVIII contains Nos. 31—40)

LOK SABHA SECRETARIAT  
NEW DELHI

62 R.P. (REPLACES)

THREE SHILLINGS (THREE RUPEES)

## CONTENTS

### COLUMNS

#### Oral Answers to Questions—

*Starred Questions Nos. 1445 to 1450, 1452 to 1455, 1457 to 1459, 1461 and 1464 to 1469	7621—58
Short Notice Question No 11	7659—61

#### Written Answers to Questions—

Starred Questions Nos 1451, 1456, 1460, 1462, 1463 and 1470 to 1483	7661—71
Unstarred Questions Nos 2256 to 2320	7671—7705

#### Motion for Adjournment—

Situation in Tibet	7705—12
Papers laid on the Table	7712—13
President's Assent to Bills	7713—14

#### Calling Attention to Matter of Urgent Public Importance—

Revival of Border Trade between India and Pakistan	7714—16
--	---------

#### Demands for Grants—

Ministry of Irrigation and Power	7716—7866
Sardar Iqbal Singh	7719—30
Shri Barman	7731—36
Sardar A S Saigal	7736—43
Shri Panigrahi	7743—51
Shri Karni Singhji	7751—60
Shri T Subramaniam	7760—67
Shri Thanulingam Nadar	7767—71
Shri Hathi	7771—85
Shri C K Nair	7792—95
Seth Achal Singh	7795—99
Shri K V. Padaliu	7799—7801
Shri P K Deo	7801—07
Pandit D. N Tiwary	7807—14
Dr Atchamamba	7814—18
Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman	7819—25
Shri Lachhi Ram	7825—28
Shrimati Krishna Mehta	7828—31
Shri Mohammed Imam	7832—40
Shri Naushir Bharucha	7840—44
Dr. Pashupati Mandal	7844—49
Shri D. V. Rao	7849—54
Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim	7856—66
Daily Digest	7867—74

\*The sign + marked above a name indicates that the question was actually asked on the floor of the House by that Member.

## LOK SABHA DEBATES

7621

7622

### LOK SABHA

Monday, March 23 1959/Chaitra 2,  
1881 (Saka)

The Lok Sabha met at Eleven of the  
Clock.

[MR. SPEAKER in the Chair].

### ORAL ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

Ex-Servicemen's Advisory Committee

+

1445. { Shri Bhakt Darshan:  
Shri Rajendra Singh:  
Sardar Iqbal Singh:

Will the Minister of Defence be  
pleased to state.

(a) whether the proposal to appoint  
an ex-Servicemen's Advisory Com-  
mittee by associating with it ex-  
servicemen has been finalised; and

(b) if so, the broad outlines of it?

The Deputy Minister of Defence  
(Sardar Majithia): (a) The proposal  
has been considered and dropped.

(b) Does not arise.

Shri Bhakt Darshan: May I know  
the reasons why the proposal has been  
dropped after so much of delibera-  
tion?

Sardar Majithia: For the simple  
reason that we found that, after giving  
thought to it, it was not quite right  
do that.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: May I know  
what positive steps are being taken  
to provide some sort of employment  
for the ex-servicemen, and whether

any committee will be appointed to  
explore the possibility?

Sardar Majithia: This question does  
not, I think, arise out of the main  
question.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: I want to  
know . . .

Sardar Majithia: This is about an  
advisory committee. The hon Member  
has already put a number of ques-  
tions on that.

Mr Speaker: Then the hon Minis-  
ter need not answer the question

Shri Bhakt Darshan: May I know,  
if the advisory committee is not going  
to be established, what is the arrange-  
ment to give relief to these ex-  
servicemen?

Mr. Speaker: The same question  
was put. The hon Member must  
confine himself to the composition of  
the advisory board, whether it will  
be appointed or not. Next question

### Untouchability in States

1446 Shri R. C. Majhi: Will the  
Minister of Home Affairs be pleased  
to state

(a) whether it is a fact that some  
State Governments have claimed that  
there is not much of untouchability in  
their States; and

(b) if so, whether it has been veri-  
fied?

The Minister of State in the Minis-  
try of Home Affairs (Shri Datar):  
(a) The Commissioner for Scheduled  
Castes and Scheduled Tribes has,  
however, mentioned in his Report for  
1957-58 that "The State Governments  
of Assam, Kerala and West Bengal

and the Union Administrations of Manipur and Tripura claim that there is not much of untouchability in their States/Territories."

(b) Does not arise

**Shri R. C. Majhi:** May I know whether there was no untouchability in those States or whether it has been removed on the report of the Commissioner for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes?

**Shri Datar:** The Commissioner has been suggesting the removal in his previous reports. That is the reason why we brought this to the notice of the State Governments. We requested them to make enquiries as to whether untouchability has been disappearing. So far as these three States and the two Union territories are concerned, they believe that the problem is not so serious as it once was.

**Shri R. C. Majhi:** May I know whether any grants have been given to the States for removing untouchability

**Shri Datar:** We are giving grants

**Shri V. Kachrapan:** May I know the number of cases registered in Kerala, the number of cases in which there was conviction and the number of cases in which there was acquittal?

**Shri Datar:** I have not got the figures.

**Shri B. C. Mullick:** May I know whether in Assam and Kerala, the sweepers are allowed to enter hotels and temples and whether they get the services of barbers and dhobies?

**Shri Datar:** I would like to have notice on this specific point.

**Shri Somavane:** May I know whether the Study Groups visited all the States and whether they have presented any report?

**Shri Datar:** The hon. Member is possibly referring to a general Study Group. I believe that they visited a

number of States and they have still to visit some.

**Shri B. K. Gaikwad:** May I know whether it is a fact that thousands of public wells in Bombay State as well as in other States are not open to Scheduled Castes even today and these people are treated as untouchables at all these public wells?

**Shri Datar:** I am afraid the hon. Member has exaggerated the position.

**Shri B. K. Gaikwad:** My point is . . .

**Mr. Speaker:** A general question requires only a general answer. Progressively, they are trying to improve. If any particular case is brought to the notice of the Government, they can find out. The hon. Member may write to the Ministry or ask the Ministry

**Shri B. K. Gaikwad:** I was bringing to the notice of the Hon'ble Minister . . .

**Mr. Speaker:** The general question takes away the effect of the individual question

**Shri B. K. Gaikwad:** It is not an individual question. It is a general question

**Mr. Speaker:** What is the question?

**Shri B. K. Gaikwad:** May I know whether the report of the Commissioner has clearly stated that in each State many wells are not thrown open to the so-called untouchables, and that this practice is being observed even today? I want to know whether it is not a fact

**Shri T. B. Vittal Rao:** In every village it is like that.

**Shri Datar:** The hon. Member has not studied my answer, I think. The answer related to the Assam, Kerala, West Bengal, and two Union territories—Manipur and Tripura. In other States there is still untouchability to a smaller or greater extent in different parts. Steps are being taken by the State Governments to see to it that untouchability disappears as early as possible.

**Hyderabad Money in Westminster Bank, London**

**\*1447. Shri Vidya Charan Shukla:** Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether any progress has been made in the matter of recovery of over one million sterling lying with Westminster Bank in London belonging to erstwhile Hyderabad State, and

(b) what fresh steps have been taken or are proposed to be taken to secure early settlement of the matter?

**The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant):** (a) No

(b) Appropriate action for the recovery of the amount will be taken at a suitable opportunity

**Shri Vidya Charan Shukla:** May I know if there are legal difficulties in recovering the sum from the Westminster Bank and, if so, whether Government have examined the proposal for having a suitable law passed in the Indian Parliament to remove the difficulties?

**Shri G. B. Pant:** I wonder if the Indian Parliament has jurisdiction over this matter.

**Shri Vidya Charan Shukla:** May I know if it is a fact that Lord Denning, while the debate was going on in the House of Lords about this question, opened that this law was unsatisfactory and that the United Kingdom Government should take appropriate action to amend this law, and may I know if the Government of India have taken up this question with the United Kingdom Government?

**Shri G. B. Pant:** If a certain Lord in the House of Lords has made a suggestion, probably the Government of the United Kingdom have examined that suggestion.

**Shri T. B. Vittal Rao:** May I know when a suitable opportunity will arise, in view of the fact that the

whole matter has been hanging fire for nearly ten years now, and may I know whether there is any reasonable prospect of getting this amount?

**Shri G. B. Pant:** Unfortunately, we have not succeeded in getting it so far. So we have to wait for something that may enable us to get this amount. We are as keen on getting it as anybody else can be

**Shri Vidya Charan Shukla:** May I know from the hon. Home Minister any idea of "a suitable opportunity"? Could we have a definition of that 'opportunity'?

**Shri G. B. Pant:** An opportunity when we can succeed in getting the amount

**Training School for Oil Refining Industry**

**\*1448 { Shri Ram Krishan Gupta: Sardar Iqbal Singh:**

Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No 2033 on the 18th December, 1958 and state at what stage is the proposal for setting up of a training school at Bombay for oil Refining Industry?

**The Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Shri Gajendra Prasad Sinha):** The Government have no such proposal under consideration at present

**Shri Ram Krishan Gupta:** May I know what other steps do the Government propose to take for training the personnel for this industry?

**Shri Gajendra Prasad Sinha:** For the refineries under the private sector, they have got their own arrangements to train people. For the future refineries in the public sector, arrangements will be made with the countries who are collaborating with us.

**Shri Ram Krishan Gupta:** May I know whether Government has made any assessment of the trained personnel required for this industry up

to the end of the third Five Year Plan?

**Shri Gajendra Prasad Sinha:** It is too early to say about the third Five Year Plan.

**Pandit D. N. Tiwary:** In view of the fact that refineries in Barauni and Assam are to be set up, may I know what extra steps Government have taken to get trained personnel for these two refineries?

**Shri Gajendra Prasad Sinha:** I have already said that as far as the refineries in the public sector are concerned, the countries which collaborate will train our people.

#### Oil Drilling Operations

**\*1448. Shri Pangarkar:** Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to state:-

(a) the number of places in India where oil drilling operations are going on at present; and

(b) the results achieved so far?

**The Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Shri Gajendra Prasad Sinha):** (a) and (b). Drilling operations for oil in India are being carried out by the Oil and Natural Gas Commission, the Standard Vacuum Oil Company, for the Indo-Stanvac Petroleum Project, the Assam Oil Company Limited and the Oil India (Private) Limited. The Commission have been carrying out deep test drilling at Jawalamukhi, Hoshiarpur and Cambay and propose to start such operations at Sibsagar shortly. The Standard Vacuum Oil Company have been carrying out drilling operations in West Bengal and the Assam Oil Company and Oil India (Private) Limited, in areas in Assam. The Commission are also carrying out structural drilling in Jawalamukhi area and shallow drilling in Baroda area.

The Oil and Natural Gas Commission found gas at two horizons in deep test well No. 1 at Jawalamukhi

Oil was struck in Cambay well No. 1 indicating possibility of commercial exploitation. In one of the shallow holes at Vedasar near Baroda, some gas and oil came out with pressure, suggesting a tiny pocket of gas and oil there.

Out of the 6 wells drilled by the Standard Vacuum Oil Company in West Bengal, five wells proved dry. The results of the sixth well at Ranaghat are not yet available.

47 wells have been drilled upto the end of December, 1958, in the Oil India (Private) Limited areas in Assam. Out of these, eight have proved to be unsuccessful and seven are to be further tested.

**Shri Pangarkar:** May I know whether any other new places have been selected for operations in the Bombay State during the current year.

**Shri Gajendra Prasad Sinha:** The present policy of the Government is to concentrate more where there have been indications of oil.

**Shri Hem Barua:** What is the expected quantity—maximum and minimum—of crude oil that is likely to be discovered or is discovered in the oil fields of Naharkatiya, Hugrijan, Moran, Cambay and Jwalamukhi?

**The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh):** That would be anybody's guess.

**Shri Hem Barua:** That is not the reply.

**Mr. Speaker:** He has given too many oil fields and so the hon. Minister things it is not possible for him to give an answer. If the hon. Member confines himself to one or two in his own State, the Minister must have an estimate and he will give it.

**The Minister of Mines and Oil (Shri K. D. Malaviya):** So far as the State from which the hon. Member comes—Assam is concerned, 47 wells have been drilled, out of which about

15 had not produced any results, so far. Some have proved failure's and some are under further test. Our estimate so far ranges from 25 million tons to 45 million tons reserves. We hope we shall be able to produce somewhere about 2½ million tons a year from Assam—Naharkatiya, Hugrijan and Moran fields.

Shri Jaipal Singh: In this four-faced programme, viz., party of geologists, gravity cum magnetic parties, seismic parties and electro-logging parties, there is only one electro-logging team. I would like to know why there is only one because the area that is to be covered is very wide.

Shri K. D. Malaviya: So far as the Oil and Natural Gas Commission is concerned, we have now only one electro-logging party; that is correct. We had some difficulty in getting more electro-logging stations. It is very difficult to get these complicated instruments. The USSR Government have been kind enough to sell some and we hope we will get two more from them. We are now training personnel to run those two electro-logging station. We are likely to receive them very soon and then we shall have three electro-logging stations. That should be sufficient, in our opinion, to cover the entire area for some time.

Shri Shivananjappa: May I know whether there is any indication of oil-bearing wells in the South Indian States?

Shri K. D. Malaviya: We have examined some areas of interests in the South also. Let us hope we shall get more encouraging results.

Shri Goray: What is the rate of our drilling operations and how does it compare with the rate in the Assam Oil Company?

Shri K. D. Malaviya: The rate of drilling operations under the Oil and Natural Gas Commission is not as fast

as under the foreign companies contractors. There are two reasons for this. They have got much more experience than we have in drilling. We are also learning the process. The second reason which is much more important is that in virgin fields, it takes more time. The fields where they are drilling were known to the Assam Oil Company and so their rate is faster.

Shri T. B. Vittal Rao: In the statement it is said that structural drilling is being carried on in one place and shallow drilling in Baroda. May I know what purpose these two different drillings serve?

Shri K. D. Malaviya: Whether it is structural or shallow, these drilling are meant for getting geological information of the sub-stratum. Once we get more information of the sub-stratum of different areas, we then decide whether we should drill deep or not. In Baroda, we were drilling for geological information and incidentally we got pressure gas and some oil to a small extent.

Shri Goray: It was reported about a month back that the Assam Oil Company dug so fast that they almost established a world record—10,000 feet in six days. What steps are we taking to get our personnel trained in the Assam Oil Company?

Shri K. D. Malaviya: We are taking all reasonable steps to train our people in our own fields. It is a fact that the Assam Oil Company experts have set up some very good records.

Shri P. C. Bose: May I know whether all the drills proposed to be undertaken in West Bengal have been finished and what is the result?

Shri K. D. Malaviya: All the drills that are proposed to be put in there are not finished. We have so far drilled six holes, but unfortunately, five of them have proved abortive and the sixth is under test. Some more holes are to be drilled there.

**Director-General of Ordnance  
Factories**

\*1450. **Shri Rameshwar Tantia:** Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state

(a) whether it is a fact that the new Director-General of Ordnance Factories has been given a pay scale higher than what was prescribed for that post, and

(b) if so, what were the reasons for this change of pay scale?

The Deputy Minister of Defence (Sardar Majithia). (a) Yes, Sir, above the scale prescribed in 1947

(b) The prescribed scale of pay for the post is intended for a post-1931 civilian officer. No post 31 entrant has so far been appointed to this post. The previous Civilian incumbent was an ISE officer and given a scale of pay of Rs 2,500-100-3,000. The present Director-General of Ordnance Factories is a pre-1936 Commissioned Officer in the Indian Navy entitled to protected rates of pay like Indian Service of Engineers officers. He was, therefore, given the same scale of pay as was applicable to his predecessor.

**Shri Rameshwar Tantia:** What are the technical qualifications of the new Director General?

**Sardar Majithia:** He was the senior-most engineering officer in the Indian Navy and therefore he was eminently suited for this post.

Shri Vidy Charan Shukla: The new Director-General of Ordnance Factories was also given a special entertainment allowance of Rs 250 a month and special permission to use the staff car for private purposes on payment of Rs 50 only. What were the special reasons for giving these facilities to this officer, which were not given to his predecessor?

Mr. Speaker: I am not going to allow such small trivial matters. When you appoint a Director General,

Rs. 250 a month does not seem to be too much. I am not going to allow such detailed inquiry, practically an inquisition, into the details of administration; we cannot be spending away our time over such small things.

**Shri Goray:** If the Auditor-General mentions it in his report, where do we take it up?

Mr Speaker. Why should he assume that the Auditor General has mentioned this?

**Shri Goray** The report is given to

Mr. Speaker Shall we go into everything? Possibly there may be one error and one rupee is lost. Shall I allow that to be discussed here? The Auditor General is bound to place the report before the House and it is for the House to decide as to what are important and what are not important.

**Shri Vidya Charan Shukla** I want to know the special reasons

**Mr. Speaker.** I cannot allow, the reasons are transparent and self-evident.

### वदात्क बाहरो के लिये प्रशिक्षण केन्द्र

\*१४५२. { श्री सरलू पाठे :  
श्री भालन सिंह :

क्या शिशा मत्री २४ नवम्बर १९५८ के ताराकित प्रबन्ध संख्या १७३ के उत्तर के सम्बन्ध में यह बताने की कृपा करेगे कि

(क) फरीदाबाद के अतिरिक्त अन्य किन स्थानों पर बवास्क बहरो के लिये घस्तावी तीर से प्रक्षिपण केन्द्र स्थापित करेंगे; भींगर

(क) करीदाराद में प्रशिक्षण केन्द्र स्थापित करने के सम्बन्ध में प्रब तक क्या प्रगति हुई है ?

विजय शंकर (दा० का० ला० श्रीमाली) :

(क) फिलाइल विचार यह है कि प्रौढ़ बहगे के लिये केवल एक ही शिवलाइ केन्द्र खोला जाये । इसे अस्थायी रूप में खोलने के लिये अभी अनिम स्थ से कोई स्थान नहीं चुना गया है ।

(ल) जिम इमारत का बनाने की बात चल रही है उस की लागत को कम करने के लिये दोबार नवयोग और तक्षणोंने बनाये गये हैं और उन की जाव की जा रही है ।

Some Hon. Members: In English also.

Dr. K. L. Shrimali: (a) The proposal at present, is to establish only one Training Centre for the Adult Deaf. A site for its temporary establishment has not yet been "final" chosen.

(b) Revised plans and estimates designed to reduce the cost of the proposed building are being examined.

श्री सरलू पांडे परी योजना को पूरी तरह में तैयार करने में अभी किनना समय लगेगा ?

दा० का० ला० श्रीमाली जिननी जल्दी हो सके इस योजना को कार्यान्वित करने की कोशिश की जा रही है ।

श्री सरलू पांडे देश के भौर किन-किन भागों में इस तरह के स्कूल खोले जा रहे हैं ।

दा० का० ला० श्रीमाली : यहां यह सूल जाये तो भौर भी इस तरह के केन्द्र मुल सकेंगे और इस तरीके को प्रोत्साहन दिया जायेगा ।

Shrimati Ila Paichoudhuri: Have any steps been taken to train personnel to help adult deaf in this matter? Is there any centre for that training?

Dr. K. L. Shrimali: This is rather a difficult question. I course of time,

as we start centres like this, the personnel will also have to be trained. At present the proposal is to set up only one centre near about Delhi and I hope we can get the required personnel for that particular centre. When we have a scheme for expansion the question of training personnel will also be considered.

Pandit D. N. Tiwari: What is the estimated cost of establishing this building? Are any steps being taken to see that the cost is reduced?

Dr. K. L. Shrimali: The estimates submitted by the CPWD were rather high. Therefore, we asked them to revise the estimates. According to the revised estimates the cost of the plot will come to approximately Rs 92,000 and the total cost of the building programme, inclusive of the cost of land will come approximately to Rs 659,924. The total expenditure during the Second Plan period is not likely to exceed Rs 11,96,036. A provision of Rs 1 lakh has been made in the revenue budget for the year 1959-60.

Shri Jaipal Singh. Quite apart from the difficulty just now pointed out may we know whether any average expenditure has been worked out on the training of each person?

Dr. K. L. Shrimali: No, that detail has not been worked out.

मिलावटी श्री

+

\*१४५३. { श्री विभूति भिप्र :  
श्री नवल प्रभाकर :

क्या वैज्ञानिक गवेषणा भौर सांस्कृतिक-कार्य मन्त्री २१ प्रगत्त, १९५८ के अताराकित प्रश्न संस्था ३२४ के उत्तर के सम्बन्ध में यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि ।

(क) मैसूर की केन्द्रीय लाल प्रोफॉ-गिकी अनुसन्धानशाला ने मिलावटी श्री की परीक्षा के लिये जो सूच निकाला है उस की मुख्य बातें क्या हैं; और

(क) इस परीका को लोकप्रिय बनाने के लिये क्या कार्रवाही की गई है?

The Minister of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs (Shri Mumtaz Ali Kabir): (a) The test consists of the addition of small quantities of hydrochloric acid and a chemical known as furfural, to a small sample of ghee. If adulterated with vanaspati, the ghee will give a pink colour.

(b) (i) The test has been given wide publicity through newspapers and journals and by means of demonstrations in exhibitions such as "India 1958".

(ii) The details have been communicated to the State Governments.

(iii) A compact test kit is now being produced and sold to the public by a firm in Delhi.

Shri Bibhuti Mishra: The notice of my question is in Hindi.

Mr. Speaker: Yes. Answer may be read in Hindi also.

श्री हुमायून कबिर : (क) इस परीका के लिये नमूने के जरा से भी में बोडी सी हाइड्रोक्सोरिक एसिड और कुरुफुरुल नाम का एक कैमिकल मिलाया जाता है। यदि भी में बनस्पति मिला होया तो भी का रंग गुलाबी हो जायेगा।

(ख) (१) इस परीका का अस्तवारों और जनलों के जरिये और 'भारत १९५८' जैसी नुमाइशों में प्रदर्शन द्वारा काफी प्रचार किया गया है।

(२) राज्य सरकारों को इस का ध्योरा करा दिया गया है।

(३) अब दिल्ली की एक कर्म इस परीका के लिये एक ठोस किट बन रही है और उसे जनता को बेच रही है।

श्री विनोदि लिल्ला : मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि गांवों में इसे बाते प्रादर्शियों को इस का जाग हो इस के लिये सरकार ने क्या किया है?

श्री हुमायून कबिर : हम ने तो अभी प्रचार बूझ किया है और जो शहर में प्रचार होता है वह बहुत जल्दी गांवों में पहुँच जाता है।

श्री विनोदि लिल्ला : मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि शहर में क्या ने क्या प्रचार किया है?

श्री हुमायून कबिर : शहर में तो जैसा हम ने बताया इस के बारे में नुमाइश में बताया गया, अस्तवारों में बताया गया, जनलों में भी बताया गया, और जब हमारी कोई टीवी बेहाल में जायेगी तो वहाँ भी हम यह बात बतायेंगे।

श्री बालबेकी : मंत्री जी ने कहा कि यदि शुद्ध भी में बनस्पति मिलाया जाये तो उस का रंग गुलाबी हो जायेगा। मैं यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि बनस्पति के अतिरिक्त अन्य पदार्थ जैसे चरदी आदि मिलायें जायेंगे तो उस का रंग क्या होगा।

श्री हुमायून कबिर : यह जो टैस्ट है इस का नाम बुडाइन टैस्ट है। यह बनस्पति के लिये है। जिस सामान में सीसेम प्राइल होता है उस के लिये यह काफी है। लेकिन चरदी के लिये अभी तक कोई टैस्ट नहीं बना है।

#### Admission into Engineering Colleges.

+  
 \*1454. { Shri Ram Krishan Gupta:  
 Shri Narasimhan:  
 Shri Vajpayee:  
 Shri Bibhuti Mishra:  
 Pandit D. N. Tiwary:  
 Shri Subiman Ghose:  
 Shri Hem Raj:

Will the Minister of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether his attention has been drawn to certain remarks made by the Chairman, University Grants Commission, regarding admission into technical institutes while opening the Fifth All-India General Meeting of the Institute of Tele-communication Engineers in December, 1968;

(b) whether it is a fact that students of inferior calibre are admitted to technical institutions in some States under political pressure; and

(c) if so, the steps proposed to be taken in the matter?

The Minister of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs (Shri Humayun Kabir): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) and (c). No such case has been reported to the Government of India, but in view of the statement made by Shri Deshmukh, information is being collected through the Regional Offices of this Ministry.

Shri Ram Krishan Gupta: May I know what steps the Government propose to take so that students of intelligence are admitted in these institutions?

Shri Humayun Kabir: As I said, no complaints have been received and every possible step is being taken in the matter. I may tell the hon. Member that since this year, for all non-governmental institutions approved for development during the Second Plan period we have made it a condition that admissions will be on the basis of merit excepting where reservations have been made for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes and other backward communities.

Shri Ram Krishan Gupta: May I know whether the Government has got any say in the matter of admission to private institutions?

Shri Humayun Kabir: Excepting laying down the general conditions we do not have any say and we do not wish to have any say.

Raja Mahendra Pratap: I have a very important question to ask in this connection. The hon. Babu Jagjivan Ramji asked me to admit a student to our institute and our principal agreed to admit him; our principal agreed to admit ten more students. But you, the hon. Minister, did not allow even my request and the request of Babu Jagjivan Ramji. Is it justice?

Shri Humayun Kabir: I have already said that we lay down the general principles. We do not deal with individuals.

Shri Heda: May I know whether Government are collecting the number of cases where the boys are admitted who have not the minimum marks necessary for that?

Shri Humayun Kabir: I have got a statement prepared and we find the number of students who have got 60 per cent or more is the majority in almost every case and students who have secured 50 per cent or less is a very small proportion.

Shri Vajpayee: The Chairman of the University Grants Commission made these remarks in December 1958. May I know whether he has since been requested to furnish information substantiating the charges and, if not, why not?

Shri Humayun Kabir: It is for him to send the information if he has got anything. We are making our enquiries through our regional offices and through the State Governments concerned.

Shri B. K. Gaikwad: What is the percentage of seats reserved in these engineering colleges for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes and other backward classes? Are the Government aware that there are several complaints that boys from Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes are not admitted in these engineering colleges?

Shri Humayun Kabir: Normally, about 20 per cent of the seats are reserved for the students from Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes. It may be that everybody that wants to be admitted may not be admitted, because the demand is very great and the number of seats is limited.

Shri Jaipal Singh: At that meeting the Chairman also pointed out and deplored that the industry itself had

not played its role in providing practical training to the apprentice engineers. The hon. Minister has stated just now that he has no desire whatsoever either to interfere or even to issue a directive. Then how will the Government know their performance and whether they are functioning properly?

**Shri Humayun Kabir:** I am afraid the hon. Member has completely misunderstood my reply. I said that we lay down the general principles and that we shall not interfere in individual cases.

**श्री विभूति मिश्न :** यनिवर्गस्टी ग्राट्स कमीशन के चेयरमैन बड़े जवाबदेह आदमी हैं और उन्होंने स्टेट सरकार के विचार में यह रिमार्क पास किया है। क्या हमारी सरकार ने दण्डियापन निया है? इस के लिये उन के पास क्या मूल्य है?

**श्री हुमायून कबिर** उन्होंने एक तकरीर की है आरे, तो बिना पर अगर हम हमेशा इन्कावायरी करना शुरू कर देंगे तो मिर्क इन्कावायरी ही करते रहेंगे और दूसरा काम करने का मौका ही नहीं मिलेगा। लेकिन क्योंकि वह एक जिम्मेदार आदमी है इन्हिये हम अपने रीजनल आफिसर के जरिये यह खबर जमा कर रहे हैं।

**Pandit D. N. Tiwary:** May I know whether any test is prescribed, and whether the universities hold some examination for admission?

**Shri Humayun Kabir:** For all India institutions we have an all India examination. Very recently the All India Council for Technical Education recommended that for India as a whole there may be a competitive examination. But, unfortunately, the State Governments are not always willing to agree to such a proposal and some of the universities and colleges have their own views.

#### Steel Rolling Mills.

**"1455 Shri Morarka:** Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No 148 on the 19th November, 1958 and state:

- (a) whether Messrs Krupp Demag would receive any benefit due to the increase of Rs 24 crores in price of rolling mills;
- (b) if so, the amount of benefit they would receive; and
- (c) the justification for the above?

**The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh):** (a) to (c) The orders for the various sections constituting the rolling mills were placed on a number of firms. The reasons for the increase in the f.o.b. prices and other elements constituting the total cost have already been given in answer to the question referred to. The increase in the f.o.b. costs of sections of rolling mills ordered on Krupp and Demag was due mainly to increases in the cost of materials and wages. There is no reason to think that these firms have derived any additional benefit.

**Shri Morarka:** In the previous answer, the hon. Minister said that this question was examined by our consultants Messrs Krupp Demag. If Krupp Demag was itself the firm benefiting from this, may I know what steps the Government took to get this increase independently examined by some people here in India?

**Sardar Swaran Singh:** I had given very detailed information in the earlier question. The basic assumption that is being made by the hon. Member, I am afraid, is not correct. Merely paying a higher price for a changed design or for a more complete machine may push up the actual cost that we have to pay. But, it will not be correct to say that the supplying firm necessarily derives any additional advantage out of that, because, for the additional money that

we are paying, we get a different machine and a better machine. In this case, apart from Krupp Demag this was also examined by the other Consultants. These changes in electrical motors and equipment were scrutinised and approved by the International Construction Co., in addition to Indien Gemienshaft. That firm was independent of Krupp Demag

Shri Morarka: I am afraid, my question is not answered

Mr. Speaker: It has been answered. The hon. Member wanted to know if there was an independent scrutiny regarding the increase in expenditure. The hon. Minister has replied two other persons, one of whom is an Indian company have looked into this matter. What more does he want?

Shri Morarka: May I know the name of the Indian company?

Mr. Speaker: He is going from one thing to another

Shri Morarka: May I respectfully submit, Sir, here is a question where an increment of Rs 24 crores is given

Mr. Speaker: True.

Shri Morarka: Which is the firm that examined this?

Mr. Speaker: That is all right. Why does he want the name of the company?

Shri Morarka: Because there is no Indian firm which has ever been consulted. It may be that we are not informed. We would like to know which are the Indian firms consulted about the increase?

Sardar Swaran Singh: I have said not an Indian firm; another firm; International Construction Co.; that is a British firm; not an Indian firm.

Mr. Speaker: In addition, I heard the hon. Minister refer to some Indian firm also.

Sardar Swaran Singh: Only the name is there: Indien Gemienshaft. That is not an Indian firm as I said

Shri Morarka: May I know the actual amount out of Rs 24 crores which would be given to this firm Krupp Demag by way of increment?

Sardar Swaran Singh: I have already submitted that it is not an increment. Secondly, there is a difference of cost on account of difference in design and on account of a number of other factors. If the House is interested, I can give details of these increases and what are the various increases due to. They have already been given in the earlier reply. If the hon. Member wants me to repeat here, I am prepared to give them

Mr. Speaker: There is no desire to have anything repeated. The hon. Member wanted to know, I understand, if in addition to the increase in cost which may be a natural affair any other benefit out of Rs. 24 crores has been conferred upon this company or they have derived on account of this increase

Sardar Swaran Singh: No other benefit has been derived by any of the supplying firms except the

Mr. Speaker: Except the natural increase of cost.

Sardar Swaran Singh . . . except the natural increase of cost on account of the change of design or additional equipment

Shri Morarka: May I know what part of the Rs. 24 crores has been given to this firm either by way of natural increase or by way of additional benefits to this firm?

Sardar Swaran Singh: For one thing, the suppliers are not this firm because Krupp is different. Demag is different. In the rolling mills section, there are a number of suppliers. For instance, the rolling mills

proper consist of Blooming and Slabbing mills which have been supplied by Messrs. Sack, Hot strip mills by M/s. Demag, Plate mill by M/s. Fried Krupp, and Cold rolling mills by M/s. Siemag. Apart from this, there are a number of ancillaries such as cranes, hot dip tinning plant, lifting magnet, hydraulic power plant, etc., which have been supplied by a number of firms. As to what is the total quantity so far with regard to this firm, that is a matter of detail about which I will require separate notice.

Singareni Collieries

+

\*1457. { Shri D. V. Rao:  
Shri Nagi Reddy:  
Shrimati Parvatibai Krishnam:

Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to state:

(a) the most essential machinery necessary for Singareni Collieries to achieve the plan target during the remaining period of the Second Five Year Plan;

(b) the estimated cost of the same;

(c) the foreign exchange necessary for the items;

(d) whether it has been granted;

(e) the approximate date of the installation of those items; and

(f) if the reply to part (d) is in negative, when it will be granted?

The Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Shri Gajendra Prasad Sinha): (a) The types of essential machinery required are:—

Coal Cutting Machines.

Haulers.

Pumps.

Ventilation Fans.

Switchgear.

Mechanical Loaders.

Shuttle Cars.

Motor Generators.

Conveyors.

Coal Drills.

Coal Handling Plants.

Power Plant Equipment.

(b) Rs. 345 lakhs.

(c) Rs. 265 lakhs.

(d) So far Singareni Collieries Company have been allocated foreign exchange to the value of Rs. 161 lakhs. Against this, applications for specific release of foreign exchange amount only to Rs. 94 lakhs.

(e) Equipment is installed as and when it is received. Equipment costing approximately Rs. 109 lakhs, including machinery obtained from indigenous manufacturers, has been received and has either been erected or is being erected.

(f) Does not arise.

Shri D. V. Rao: May I know from which country this machinery is being imported?

Shri Gajendra Prasad Sinha: There are different companies from which we are importing.

Mr. Speaker: Do all of them belong to the same country or different countries?

Shri Gajendra Prasad Sinha: It is imported from different countries.

Mr. Speaker: Give one or two of those countries.

Shri Gajendra Prasad Sinha: Electrical equipment, we import from England and other countries.

Shri D. V. Rao: This is one of the 'core' projects. There is delay in supplying the machines. Does it not affect the fulfilment of the plan targets?

Shri Gajendra Prasad Sinha: I do not accept the contention of the hon. Member that there has been delay. Whenever any requirement is made, it is accepted by the Central Government and the matter is expedited.

Shri Rao: May I know whether the Singareni Colliery Co. is directly purchasing or the Government is arranging for the purchase?

Shri Gajendra Prasad Singh: The company purchases. But, it has to obtain permission for import from the Central Government.

Shri Heda: May I know what are the target dates fixed for the installation of the different items, when the installations have been fixed and whether we have kept to these targets?

Mr. Speaker: How can he give the target dates for the various items whether they are being fulfilled or kept up?

Shri Gajendra Prasad Singh: Whenever machinery is required, it is imported and construction work is completed. I have already said that there has been no delay. As regards production target, for 1957-58, it was 2 million tons. That has been completed, I think.

#### Beggar Problem in Delhi

\*1458. Shri D. C. Sharma: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state the nature of steps taken to tackle the beggar problem in Delhi during 1958-59 so far?

The Minister in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar): Section 397(1)(a)(ii) of the Delhi Municipal Corporation Act, 1957, which prohibits loitering, or begging importunately, for alms, in any public street or public place, has been brought into force and a total sum of Rs. 47,500 has been given to the Delhi Poor House by the Delhi Administration, Delhi Corporation and the New Delhi Municipal Committee as grant-in-aid.

Shri D. C. Sharma: May I know in what way the section to which the hon. Minister is referring is being implemented by the Delhi Corporation and other bodies to which the implementation has been entrusted?

Shri Datar: There is an Association which carries on this work and which maintains the poor house. To this Association are the grants made by the various bodies.

Shri D. C. Sharma: May I know what is being done to rehabilitate these beggars and accepting them in this poor house? I would like to know the number of inmates in the poor house.

Shri Datar: In addition to giving them shelter, clothing and food, they are also given vocational training.

Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman: Is there any rounding-up envisaged of these beggars, and does it include urchins and youngsters who surround cars, tourists and others?

Shri Datar: Those who come under the mischief of this Act are only rounded up sometimes.

लेठ अध्ययन सिंह : क्या बंगी महोदय बताने की हुपा करेंगे कि जो विकारी देवर हाउस में ले जाये जाते हैं उन से क्या काम किया जाता है और क्या जाने को दिया जाता है?

Shri Datar: I have pointed out that they are given training.

Shri B. K. Gaikwad: May I know whether it is a fact that some particular percentage of these beggars are unemployed, and that is why they are found begging?

Shri Datar: In the Delhi municipal area there is one Act, and in the other part of the Delhi territory there is another Act. Whenever they commit any offences under these Acts, they are brought and detained here. In some cases some persons go there and get training.

#### Credit Service Scheme

\*1459. Shri Raghunath Singh: Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state whether any bank in India is considering to extend credit service scheme to consumers of cottage, industrial and essential goods of daily use on the lines prevalent in the U.K.?

The Deputy Minister of Finance (Shri B. R. Bhagat): The Indian Overseas Bank and the Devkaran Nanjee

Banking Company have recently introduced schemes for the grant of personal loans for the purchase of consumer goods. It is understood that the Pandyan Bank has also been granting such loans since 1953. Government are not aware of the proposals, if any, in regard to the introduction of similar schemes by other banks.

ओर रघुनाथ सिंह क्या कुछ इस का भी अध्ययन आप के द्वारा हुआ है कि इस म्कीम में क्या कायदा होगा ?

ओर २० रु० भगत मामूली ढग से तो कुछ कायदा हुआ है लेकिन विस्तृत रूप में इस का अध्याय किया जाय और कायदा उठाया जाय इस पर बहुत सोच विचार नहीं किया ।

#### Incidence of Invalid Votes in Elections

\*1461. **Shri Goray:** Will the Minister of Law be pleased to state what is the incidence of invalid votes since the introduction of the new marking system adopted by the Election Commission?

**The Minister of Law (Shri A. K. Sen):** The percentage of invalid votes to the total votes polled in the bye-elections where the marking system of voting has been adopted so far varies between 0.7 per cent and 14.8 per cent.

ओर भक्त दर्शन में यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि पिछले जनरल एलेक्शन में जब कि बैलट बाक्सेज की प्रया थी और प्रब के मार्किंग सिस्टम के इलेक्शन में इन्वेलिड बोट्स का क्या अनुपात है ?

**Shri A. K. Sen:** For that, I would require notice.

**L.A.F. Repair Depot, Chakeri**

+

\*1464. **Shrimati Ila Palchoudhuri:**  
Shri Bhakt Darshan:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that the L.A.F. Base Repair Depot at Chakeri

(Kanpur) has built an aircraft from discarded material and scrap,

(b) if so, the broad details as to its design, air-worthiness and usefulness, and

(c) whether more aircrafts will be similarly constructed?

**The Deputy Minister of Defence (Sardar Majithia):** (a) Yes, Sir. The aircraft was built from materials available with the Air Force

(b) The aircraft will be suitable for Communication duties Air Observation duties and for Flying Clubs in India. It has yet to obtain the necessary certificates

(c) After trials a decision has to be made according to Defence requirements or Civil Governmental or Private demand

**Shrimati Ila Palchoudhuri:** According to press reports, this aircraft can be used for carrying casualties, just like an ambulance aircraft. If so, is it possible to convert it to give the necessary comfort to the ill people?

**Sardar Majithia:** It is so built that it can be converted

**Shrimati Ila Palchoudhuri:** May I know whether some other kind of propellers for other aircraft are being constructed in the same place and by the same firm?

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Krishna Menon):** No, Sir

**Shri Tyagi:** News was published in the papers that this aircraft was built purely in this organisation, or in this installation. Now, the hon. Minister says that it was built from material available. May I know what type of material it was? Was it a case where the component parts were available and they have been assembled, or this was designed and made purely from scratch?

**Sardar Majithia:** It was designed by Air Commodore Harjinder Singh, and officers of the Maintenance Command

and was built from material which was available at the depot.

**Shri Tyagi:** What is the material? Was it component parts lying there that have been assembled together, or was the material itself made in the factory?

**Shri C. D. Pande:** Steel plates

**Shri Krishna Menon:** The engine in this aircraft is a stock engine; it is not possible to make one single engine for this purpose. The aircraft is totally designed and made in the factory by the Maintenance Command

The metal for this is not available in this country; it is also taken from other materials available in stock

**Shri Tyagi:** It is surprising. The hon. Minister says that aircraft was manufactured from the material available. I want to know whether the engine was manufactured in that factory

**Mr. Speaker:** No

**Shri Tyagi:** Was any part manufactured in the factory, or was it only assembling?

**Mr. Speaker:** The hon. Member must have heard not one Minister but two Ministers. Both of them have said that the parts have all been taken from the materials available there

**Shri Tyagi:** What type of material?

**Mr. Speaker:** Are we experts in that matter?

**Shri Tyagi:** I wanted to avoid cheap publicity that a thing was manufactured here, while it was not manufactured. This was only an assemblage

**Mr. Speaker:** Hon. Members need not cast aspersions

**Shri Tyagi:** There is no question of aspersion here. After all, we have to be answerable for this. It was not manufactured

**Mr. Speaker:** The hon. Minister thinks that even assembling is sufficient manufacture in this country

**Shri Krishna Menon:** It is not assembling. The aircraft is designed by our engineers. There is no aircraft of that type anywhere else; it is not a copy of anything at all. Probably, the hon. Member may be referring to some other aircraft, not the one made at Kanpur

श्री भक्त वर्जन में यह जानला चाहता है कि वायु सेना के इस अधिकारी ने जा वाय्यान निर्मित किया है उस में आगे कितनी प्रगति हुई है और क्या प्राप्ताहन के तौर पर उसे दुख द्वारा दिया गया है?

**Mr. Speaker:** It is the same question in another form

**Sardar Majithia:** This was produced in the normal course of the duties. It is a very commendable effort. He has done exceptionally good work. Nothing extra has been given to the Air Commodore

**Shri Jaipal Singh:** I want one position to be clarified. The hon. Minister has said that when the certificate of air-worthiness is obtained, then they will go into the question whether in the Defence Ministry itself or from the civilians, the demand will be there for further assemblage or production of this particular aircraft. What I want to have clarified is this. Is there so much of scrap lying about Kanpur and anywhere else that we can go in for this, or was it just an isolated case, or there may be another one that may be assembled together. Is there so much of scrap material lying about the place that it could even be conceived of in terms of production hereafter?

**Shri Krishna Menon:** If it goes into production, it will not be made out of scrap. It is now a prototype. I did not say that it was made out of scrap, but I said that it was made from material available in the Air Force which may include scrap aid, as part of the normal developmental

duties of the Maintenance Command at Kanpur.

Shri Tyagi: What type of engine has been used?

Shri S. M. Banerjee: May I know whether it is a fact that the cost of this aircraft will be somewhere about Rs. 30,000 and if so, whether Government propose to produce more of this aircraft for commercial purposes?

Mr. Speaker: The hon. Minister has already said that he is trying; after it is found air-worthy, it will be considered.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: The price is about Rs. 30,000. I come from Kanpur, and that is my information, that it has been manufactured entirely by the workers and the Air Commodore, and the price is going to be Rs. 30,000 which is just a few thousand rupees more than that of a car. I want to know whether such aircraft will be manufactured further for commercial use.

Mr. Speaker: The hon. Member is giving information to the House.

Shri Tyagi: What is the thrust of the engine?

Mr. Speaker: I would not allow that question.

Somehow, this has become a cross-examination centre. Hon. Members are not satisfied at all that there is a new design of an aircraft from whatever parts were available. It is not assemblage. Assemblage will mean that there is some other design, and the materials are just assembled together. Here, the design itself is different. Instead of spending extra money over this, they have done so from various items available. No credit is given for this. And hon. Members want to ask what the type of the engine is, what the horse power is and so on. I am not going to allow all those questions here.

Shri Jaipal Singh: I have a submission to make in this regard. The hon. Member's question is really a pertinent one. We have already manufactured Pushpak, and we know what the

price is. If there is any truth in the figure given, this is a very important question and it should be allowed.

Shri Krishna Menon: While guesses may be made, considering the responsibility that must be contained in a Government answer, it is premature for me to make a commitment in regard to price, because a prototype is not made under production conditions. Also, it has been made largely by voluntary labour, and out of the work-time of the officers and men. The work that has gone into it largely arises out of the desire of our people to produce aircraft in India by ourselves.

#### कथा का लक्ष्मीनारायण मन्दिर

\*१४६५. श्री लक्ष्मीनारायण मन्दिर क्षेत्र की और सांस्कृतिक-कार्य मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) कथा (हिमाचल प्रदेश) में जो लक्ष्मी नारायण मन्दिर १६५७ में जल गया था कथा इस बीच उस की वरदात कर दी गई है; और

(क) यदि नहीं, तो विस्तर के कथा कारण है ?

The Minister of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs (Shri Humayun Kabir): (a) and (b). Not yet. As some of the repairs to be carried out are of a complex nature, but estimates have been prepared and the Archaeological Engineer is going there to check them on the spot. And I may add he would be there in the first week of April.

श्री लक्ष्मीनारायण मन्दिर के बारों तरफ को दुकानें बस गई हीं, और जो एक तरह से उस की रका का साक्ष भी भी तो कथा मन्दिर के साथ दे श्री लक्ष्मी नारायणी ?

जी हमारा बाबराजी किसके बीच बैनर्स्ट है उन को रिपेयर करने की तो हमारी जिम्मेदारी है। यह यहाँ तक दुकानों का लालूक है उन को बनाने की हमारी जिम्मेदारी नहीं है।

जी पहल देव : ये रोकने का मतदाव यह है कि मर्मिदर की रका के साथ-स व जो दुकानें बनी हुई थीं, उन की रिपेयर भगवर नहीं होती तो फिर मर्दिर बूला सा हो जाता है और इस सरीके से जैसे आज तक उस की रका थी वह नहीं हो पायेगी और क्या उस के लिये दुकानों की रिपेयर कराने का या कोई और इस किस्म का डंग अस्थार किया जायेगा और क्या बोजना में उसका भी कोई समावेश है?

जी हमारा बाबराजी हमारी जिम्मेदारी तो बैनर्स्ट को रिपेयर कराने की है लेकिन जैसा कि आप ने कहा भगवर दुकानें बनानी जरूरी हों और वे उन को भगवने लावे से बनाना चाहेंगे तो हम उस में उन को दूसरी मदद देंगे लेकिन लावे की जिम्मेदारी हमारे ऊपर नहीं है।

#### Ordnance Factories

+  
\*1467. { Shri S. M. Banerjee:  
Shri Tangamani:  
Shri Warior:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether there is any proposal to increase the existing capacity of the Ordnance Factories for producing special types of steel; and

(b) if so, to what extent?

The Deputy Minister of Defence (Sardar Majithia): (a) Yes, Sir. A 12 ton Electric Arc Furnace is under erection and will be in operation by October 1889. In addition a 30 ton Basic Open Hearth Furnace has been sanctioned.

(b) With the Commission of these two furnaces the additional output of

425 LSD—2.

Steel will be 22,000 to 25,000 tons annually depending on the class of Steel to be produced.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: In view of the fact that the ordnance factories have now decided to manufacture trucks and tractors, may I know whether this increase will be sufficient to meet their requirements?

Sardar Majithia: I have given the additional quantity of steel that they will be able to produce when they get into commission, and it is hoped that they will be enough to meet the requirements of the defence services.

#### Export of Scrap

+  
\*1467. { Shri Baghunath Singh:  
Shri Parmar:

Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government are aware that allocation system for the export of low grade No. 2 and 3 light scrap acts as a disincentive for export of both these unwanted grades of scrap; and

(b) whether Government have any proposal to do away with this system of allocation for export of light scrap?

The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh): (a) and (b). The export of No. 2 and 3 light scrap is being licensed without any quantitative restriction to any person who wishes to export. The export should, however, be preceded by the offer of 1 ton of No. 1 quality sheet cuttings for every 10 tons of No. 2 and 3 quality sheet cuttings sought to be exported to the electric furnace owners nominated by the Steel Controller. If the furnace owners do not accept the No. 1 quality sheet cuttings within a reasonable period, the Steel Controller authorises the export of No. 2 and 3 sheet cuttings without fulfilling the condition.

The stipulation regarding supply of No. 1 quality sheet cuttings to furnace owners, has been made for about four years now and has not acted as disincentive for export of the other grades of scrap. No proposal to do away with this system is under consideration.

बी एसीए तिरः या में जान सकता है कि इस साल कितना स्टीम एक्सपोर्ट किया गया ?

Sardar Swaran Singh: I must say that we have done pretty well, because in 1959 till 28th February 1959, that is, in two months, the Iron and Steel Controller has finalised 23 barter deals involving the export of 182,210 tons of scrap including Nos. 2 and 3 sheet cuttings.

#### Bose Board of Enquiry

\*1468. Shri T. B. Vital Rao: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 766 on the 2nd March, 1959 and state:

(a) when were the show-cause notices served on the officers concerned in the investments of the Life Insurance Corporation;

(b) whether they asked for extension of time for submitting their explanations;

(c) if so, whether it was granted; and

(d) when did they actually send their explanations?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) The show cause notices were sent out to the officers on 28th November, 1958

(b) Shri H. M. Patel asked for extension of time of one week, i.e., upto 7th January, 1959.

(c) The extension asked for was granted to Shri H. M. Patel.

(d) Shri G. B. Kamat sent his explanation on 31st December, 1958 and Shri H. M. Patel on 7th January, 1959.

Shri T. B. Vital Rao: Nearly two months were taken by the Ministry from the date of receipt of the original

report for serving these notices. May I know the reasons for this delay of two months?

Shri G. B. Pant: The report had to be studied and the Government had to examine it before serving notices. It was a fairly voluminous report.

Shri T. B. Vital Rao: May I know if the Law Ministry was consulted before serving these notices on these officers?

Shri G. B. Pant: The usual procedure was followed.

Shri Hem Barua: May I know whether it is a fact that these officers on whom show-cause notices were served in the light of the conclusions of the Vivian Bose Committee asked for clarification of certain issues raised in the charge-sheets; if so, are the explanations in the light of the further clarifications?

Shri G. B. Pant: I have not quite followed the question, but I will just interpret it in my own way and answer it on that assumption. The explanations were asked for on the basis of the findings of the Bose Enquiry Committee.

Shri Hem Barua: I wanted especially to know whether these officers on whom show-cause notices were served....

Mr. Speaker: Order, order. He only wants to know whether these explanations are final explanations, or they still want some kind of clarification after the receipt of which they will submit further explanations.

Shri G. B. Pant: They have submitted their explanations, and the matter has already been referred to the Union Public Service Commission alongwith their explanations.

Mr. Speaker: Therefore, there is an end of it.

Shri Hem Barua: Apart from submitting explanations, did they ask for.....

Mr. Speaker: It is unnecessary to go into this. I am not allowing this. It is all meaningless. This is the final explanation that has been received. It is not necessary to go into the

intermediate stages. I cannot spend away the time of the House on such things.

**Shri Hem Barua:** Before submitting their explanations, did they ask for certain clarifications?

**Mr. Speaker:** There is no purpose. I decide otherwise.

**Shri S. M. Banerjee:** In reply to the previous question the hon. Minister said that it had been referred to the U.P.S.C. in the month of January. May I know at what stage it is and whether the report is going to be finalised by them by the end of this month or next month?

**Shri G. B. Pant:** We expect that they will perhaps be able to send their proposals or their final conclusions some time next month.

#### Simplification of Hindi

\*1468. **Shri Hem Barua:** Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state whether Government propose to simplify the Hindi language so as to make it more easily comprehensible in the non-Hindi speaking areas, and so to accelerate the progress of Hindi towards its quick adoption as the national language of our country?

**The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimall):** Hindi is being developed and enriched in accordance with the provisions of Article 351 of the Constitution of India. May I add that a concentrated effort is being made by the Ministry to make the language as simple as possible, so that it may be easily intelligible. Every effort is being made by the Ministry.

**Shri Hem Barua:** May I know whether the Government proposes to make the Hindi language more elastic as in the case of the English language by allowing it to absorb regional words of non-Hindi origin and if so, whether any scheme in that direction is being prepared by the Government?

**Dr. K. L. Shrimall:** I have already said that the constitutional provision which says that it should serve as the medium of expression for all the elements of the composite culture of India, is taken into account in coining new words. So, the suggestion made by the hon. Member is already taken into account in developing this language.

**Shri Hem Barua:** In view of the subtle and unscientific distinctions obtaining in the matter of Hindi verbs and genders which is a challenge to human intelligence, may I know whether Government propose to simplify these verbs and genders?

**Mr. Speaker:** He has already said so.

**Shri Hem Barua:** No, Sir. That was about words. This is about verbs and genders.

**Mr. Speaker:** Particularly he wants to know whether there is any modification of genders!

**Dr. K. L. Shrimall:** I am not expert in that matter!

बी बाबलेंदी हिन्दी को रस्त करने का क्या धर्ष है ; क्या इसका धर्ष यह है कि उसमें से संस्कृत के शब्द बीन-बोन कर निकाल दियें जाये और अरबी और कारसी के शब्द दू-दूँड़ कर भर दिये जायें ?

बी बाब बाई अरबी कारसी के तो नहीं बगर बंगाली, भाराठी और भासानीज के ज़हर लिये जायें ।

बांगा० लांगा० भीलाली : इस का आप ने यह धर्ष कीसे निकाल लिया । कोशिश यह की जाती है कि ऐसी हिन्दी को जिस को कि आम सोन समझ सकें और उस में युहाबरे के शब्द इस्तेमाल किये जाते हैं और इस दिशा में बराबर कोशिश की जा रही है । जहां कहीं और भासान शब्द नहीं मिलते वहां संस्कृत के शब्द भी इस्तेमाल किये जाते हैं ।

## SHORT NOTICE QUESTION

## Scare Regarding Poisoning of School Children

+

11. { Shri S. A. Mehdi:  
 Shri P. C. Boreeck:  
 Shri T. Sanganna:  
 Shri Bhakt Darshan:  
 Shri Khushwant Rao:  
 Shri Ramakrishna Reddy:  
 Shri Rameshwar Tantia:

Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that some schools in Delhi were closed by rumours of poisoning of children in the schools;
- (b) if so, the reasons therefor;
- (c) the steps taken by Government to counteract the rumours; and
- (d) the number of deaths, if any?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) and (b). No schools were closed but the attendance in schools dropped on 14th and 16th March, 1959, due to panic caused by rumours that children had been given poisonous injections. The origin of these rumours has not been traced.

Immediate steps were taken by the Delhi Municipal Corporation to counteract the rumours. On the 14th March the Municipal Education Officer went to Shahdara area where the rumours first started and tried to assure the public that there was no foundation whatsoever for these rumours. Later in the day the Health Officer and the Education Officer issued statements to the Press with a view to removing misconception about matter. On the 16th March the following measures also were taken:

- (i) Two loudspeaker vans went round the city reassuring the public that there was no basis whatsoever for panic.

(ii) Printed leaflets were distributed.

(iii) A press-note was issued which was carried by the papers of the 16th evening and the morning papers of the 17th March.

(iv) The information was broadcast by All India Radio in its local announcements on the 16th and 17th March.

The Delhi Administration also posted policemen at all the schools in the affected area to find out the persons who spread such rumours and to reassure the public that the rumours were baseless.

The attendance in schools improved considerably on the 17th and is normal since the 18th March, 1959.

(d) No deaths of school children have been reported so far due to vaccination or inoculation to school children.

Shri S. A. Mehdi: Is it a fact that the rumours were circulated because of certain injection, that were given to these children, which are normally given in April, whereas this time the Chief Medical Officer sent his inspectors before time to give these injections?

Shri G. B. Pant: I do not exactly know what really was the motive of the people who circulated these rumours and what were the reasons which impelled them to do so.

जी श्री बोरेकी दिल्ली नगर निगम के मेरर ने यह सुनाव रखा है कि सरकार इस प्रकार की अफवाह फैलाने वाली के विरुद्ध कोई कानूनी कार्रवाई करे, कोई नियम बनाये। मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि इस मन्त्रालय में सरकार की क्या प्रतिक्रिया है ?

जी श्रो. ब० बत्त . मैं समझता हूँ कि वह पकड़े जायें तो उनके साथ कार्रवाई होनी चाहिये ।

थी भवत इर्दंग मंत्री जी के उत्तर से स्पष्ट है कि इतने दिन बीतने पर भी अभी तक इस बात का पता नहीं लगाया जा सका है कि वह अकदाह कहा से फैली और किन लोगों के द्वारा फैलायी गयी। मैं यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि राजधानी का गुरुत्वार विभाग क्या करता है और क्या करने वाला है?

जी, श्रो श्रो वन्न राजधानी का गुरुत्वार विभाग बहुत से कामों को कर सकता है। लेकिन अकदाहों की क्या बुनियाद है इसको पकड़ना बहुत आसान नहीं है। हम सब लोग भी तो मुन्ते आये हैं पर किसी को पता नहीं लगा कि किसने फैलायी है।

**Shri Hem Barua.** Is it a fact that some people suspected to be involved in this 'poisonous' game were manhandled?

**Shri G. B. Pant:** I have not heard anything about that, but if they were involved in it and were manhandled, I would not be very sorry

**WRITTEN ANSWERS TO  
QUESTIONS  
Infringement of copy right**

**\*1451. Shri H. N. Mukerjee:** Will the Minister of Law be pleased be State

(a) Whether his attention has been drawn to the observation of Mr. Justice Dhawan of Allahabad High Court that part of a notice issued by the Central Government for alleged infringement of copyright smacked of "a Nadir Shah firman though dressed up as a notice according to law";

(b) whether it is a fact that Mr. Justice Dhawan also observed that the prosecution was entirely misconceived and should not have been sanctioned; and

(c) whether the matter has been examined?

**The Deputy Minister of Law (Shri Hajarnavis):** (a) and (b): Yes, Sir.

(c) The question of taking up the matter in appeal is under consideration.

**Scholarships**

**\*1456. Shri Jhulan Sinha:** Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state the basis on which the Central Government scholarships for the Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and other Backward Classes are awarded?

**Dr. K. L. Shrimali:** Under the Government of India scheme of post-Matric Inland scholarships to the Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Other Backward Classes students, scholarships are awarded to all eligible Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes applicants for pursuing their post-Matriculation studies in recognised institutions in India on a mere pass basis irrespective of the marks or division obtained by them in their last annual examination provided they are promoted to the next higher class and apply on the prescribed form in time.

2 Scholarships to the "Other Backward Classes" applicants are awarded for each stage of education on merit within the quota of scholarships allocated to each State/Union Administration on the basis of the population of Other Backward Classes in each State/Union Administration. Within each stage of education scholarships are renewed from year to year on a mere pass basis.

**Production of Pig Iron**

**\*1460. Shrimati Renu Chakravarty:** Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to state:

(a) how much saleable pig iron is being produced at Rourkela and at Bhilai separately;

(b) what are the countries from where enquiries have been made for buying this pig iron;

(c) the rates quoted by them; and

(d) whether Government proposes to sell it?

**The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh):** (a) The blast furnace at Rourkela has a capacity of 1,000 tons of pig iron per day and the furnace at Bhilai has a capacity of 1,100 tons per day. The furnaces are in the initial stages of operation and production is, therefore, fluctuating, below the full production capacity.

(b), (c) and (d). Government are, at present considering offers received from various parties for the export of pig iron against a tender issued by the Iron & Steel Controller. No final decision has yet been taken in the matter. It would not be in the public interest to divulge the rates quoted by the different parties.

#### Excavations at Nidadavolu

**\*1482. Kumari Vedakumari:** Will the Minister of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether a statue of bull (Nandi) was found during excavations at Nidadavolu, West Godavari District, Andhra Pradesh;

(b) the Century to which it belongs; and

(c) whether the Central Archaeological Department will undertake any further excavations at the site.

**The Minister of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs (Shri Hanuman Habri):** (a) The Union Department of Archaeology has not conducted any excavation at Nidadavolu.

(b) and (c). Does not arise.

#### तेज तर्जना

**\*१४६३. श्री राम तिवारी:** क्या 'स्काइ, शान और ईच्छन मंत्री यह बताने की जा सकते हैं कि :

(क) क्या यह तर्ज है कि तेज की शौष्ठि के कार्य को तेज करने के लिए एक शानियि नियुक्ति की जाए है ; और

(क) यदि हाँ, तो इस शानियि का कार्यालय कहाँ पर होता ?

क्या और तेज मंत्री (को जै. ए. ए. शास्त्री) : (क) जी नहीं !

(क) प्रस्तु ही नहीं उठता !

#### Indo-Russian Agreement

**\*1476. Shri Daljit Singh:** Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to state:

(a) whether any agreement has been reached between India and Russia for assistance for training of Indian engineers in steel production; and

(b) if so, the details thereof and the amount of assistance thereof?

**The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh):** The Government of U.S.S.R. who are collaborating in the construction of the Bhilai Steel Plant agreed in May, 1956 to train 686 Indian Engineers and other technicians in the U.S.S.R. In terms of this agreement 492 Indian personnel have so far been sent. Of these 299 have since returned to India. Arrangements are under way to send the remaining Indian personnel to the U.S.S.R.

The cost of training in the U.S.S.R. of 138 Engineers sent under the above programme has been borne by the United Nations Technical Assistance Administration at the rate of 1,200 roubles per trainee per month. The cost of others will be borne by the Hindustan Steel Limited. The Government of U.S.S.R., however, have agreed that beginning from January 1958, the cost of training may also be included in the credit under the Principal Agreement. In other words, the cost of training will be repayable in 12 equal annual instalments, interest being 2½ per cent.

**Indian Cricket Team**

\*1471. Shri A. M. Tarig: Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that the Board of Control for Cricket in India has applied for monetary help for sending the Indian Cricket team to England; and

(b) if so, the action taken thereon?

The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimali): (a) No financial assistance has been asked for. The Board has, however, applied for foreign exchange facilities to the extent of £8,000.

(b) The matter is under consideration.

**Post-Matric Scholarships to Scheduled Caste Students**

\*1472. Shri Ram Saran: Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that Scholarships for Post-Matric studies to Scheduled Caste students for 1958-59 have not yet been paid to all concerned;

(b) if so, the reasons for delay; and

(c) when they are likely to be paid?

The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimali): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) The delay is due to:

(i) the late sanction, in the 2nd half of November, of additional funds amounting to Rs. 25 lakhs (to cover all eligible Scheduled Castes candidates);

(ii) failure on the part of the students to supply, in spite of reminders, the information required to determine their eligibility for awards; and

(iii) late sanction of scholarships in respect of applications received as late as the first week of March, 1958;

(c) By the first half of April, 1958.

**Central Advisory Board for Tribal Welfare**

\*1473. Shri R. C. Majhi: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether the suggestion of the Central Advisory Board for Tribal Welfare about the nomination of members of this Board on the State Tribes Advisory Boards or Committees has been accepted by all the States; and

(b) if not, whether the States have submitted any reasons for it?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) Does not arise.

**Death of two Delhi students at Dwarka**

\*1474. Shri Ram Krishan Gupta: Will the Minister of Education be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 634 on the 5th December, 1958 and state:

(a) whether the Delhi Administration has held an enquiry into the circumstances which led to the death of two students from Delhi at Dwarka; and

(b) if so, the result thereof?

The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimali): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) The report of the Enquiry Committee is awaited.

**Indian Steel Works Construction Company**

\*1475. Shri Morarka: Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 145 on the 19th November, 1958 and lay a statement on the Table showing:

(a) the details of the amount of £3 million claimed by the Indian Steel

Works Construction Company Ltd. under the price variation clause;

(b) whether the increase was approved by Government; and

(c) if so, the basis on which this approval was given?

**The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh):** (a) to (c). As I have already explained in my reply of the 19th November, 1958, the claims received from the Indian Steelworks Construction Company are too many to be enumerated. The basis on which claims for escalation can be made is clearly described in the Contract itself. The claims must be related to increase in the cost of materials or of labour compared to the basic period and are usually included as items of the regular bills for progress payments or for payments on shipments. The settlement of escalation claims is the responsibility and a matter of day-to-day business of the Company.

#### Co-operative Credit Structure in Bihar and West Bengal

\*1476. **Shri Jhulan Sinha:** Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state the position with regard to the recommendations of the Technical Committee of the Reserve Bank of India on the re-organisation of co-operative credit structure in Bihar and West Bengal?

**The Deputy Minister of Finance (Shri B. R. Bhagat):** The Reserve Bank of India have not appointed any Technical Committee to make recommendations in connection with the re-organisation of the co-operative credit structure in Bihar and West Bengal. The State Governments have, however, decided to reduce the number of central banks in the two states, and have also taken, in consultation with the Reserve Bank of India, certain other steps to strengthen the co-operative movement.

#### Sugar Industry

\*1477. **Shri Pangarkar:** Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether some relaxation in the credit facility regarding bank advances to sugar industry has been granted; and

(b) if so, how far the industry has been benefited therefrom?

**The Deputy Minister of Finance (Shri B. R. Bhagat):** (a) No relaxation has been authorised recently but bank advances to the producing section of the industry have been exempt, since July 1957, from the restrictions set out in the Reserve Bank's directive on sugar.

(b) Does not arise.

#### Development of Education

\*1478. **Shri D. C. Sharma:** Will the Minister of Education be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 1473 on the 15th December, 1958 and state the further progress made so far on perspective planning for the development of education as suggested by the Madras Government?

**The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimati):** Comments have been received from all the State Governments, except Mysore. These have been forwarded to the Planning Commission for their consideration in connection with the formulation of schemes for the Third Five Year Plan.

#### Locomotives for Durgapur

\*1479. **Shrimati Ila Palchoudhuri:**  
**Shri Ram Krishan Gupta:**

Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 479 on the 20th February, 1959 and state:

(a) whether any locomotives for the steel plant at Durgapur have also

been ordered as has been done in the case of the Bhilai Steel Plant; and

(b) if so, the details as to their number and terms and conditions of supply?

The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh): (a) Yes Sir.

(b) Under the Contract with Messrs Indian Steelworks Construction Company Ltd., they will supply a fleet of 23 diesel-electric locomotives to cope with all medium and heavy duties for the general internal and production department traffic, two diesel locomotives for the open hearth plant and one locomotive for the coke oven plant. These locomotives are part of the supply of Steel Plant and Equipment.

#### Supply of Limestone to Bhilai

\*1480 Shri Daljit Singh: Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to state

(a) the total amount of expenditure involved for the development of limestone quarries for the supply of limestone to Bhilai, and

(b) the quantity of limestone required for Bhilai and the production achieved so far?

The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh): (a) The estimated expenditure for the Nandini Limestone mine is about Rs 387 lakhs, and for the township about Rs 104 lakhs

(b) The annual requirement is 5,51,000 tons. So far about 1,04,000 tons have been produced.

#### Income-Tax arrears due from Cement Factories in Punjab

\*1481. Shri Ram Krishan Gupta: Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether steps have been taken to realise the income tax arrears due from the cement factories in Punjab;

(b) if so, the amount realised so far; and

(c) the amount yet to be realised?

The Deputy Minister of Finance (Shri B R Bhagat): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) and (c) As the disclosure of the information is likely to lead to infringing the spirit of the provisions of Sec 54 of the Income-tax Act, it is not possible to furnish this information.

#### New Bilaspur Town

\*1482 Shri D. C. Sharma: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No 938 on the 15th December, 1958 and state

(a) the progress since made in the construction of the new Town of Bilaspur in Himachal Pradesh, and

(b) the total estimated expenditure on the project?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) Allotment of plots in the new township to the entitled persons is complete. Land has been acquired, levelled and developed for a market place. The water supply works to the new township and the construction of roads, drainage and sewerage are in progress. The allottees have started construction of their houses

Three non-residential buildings for housing offices and 20 staff quarters have been completed. A civil hospital, a circuit house, a rest house, a college for boys, 124 staff quarters and 50 one-room tenements are under construction

(b) The project estimate so far sanctioned involves an expenditure of Rs 82.6 lakhs.

## Naga

\*1453. { Shrimati Ilia Palchowdhuri:  
Shri D. C. Sharma:  
Shri P. C. Barooah:  
Shri Nimeshwar Tewaria:

Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether the Government of India's attention has been drawn to the reported statement by the Inspector-General of Police, Manipur (Assam) that documents seized from Naga hostiles recently have revealed the fact that they had contacted Pakistan for assistance;

(b) if so, what are the full details of the matter; and

(c) the steps taken by Government in this regard?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) and (b). No.

(c) Does not arise.

## Saka Calendar

2254. Shri Ram Krishna Gupta: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state the steps taken to introduce the Saka Calendar in all the States?

The Deputy Minister of Home Affairs (Shrimati Alva): In almost all the States and the Union Territories, the National Calendar dates are being used in conjunction with the Gregorian dates in the following matters:

(a) State Gazette;

(b) Calendars, diaries, etc. published by the States; and

(c) official communications including those addressed to the members of public.

2. In some of the States and the Union Territories, the National Calendar dates are also being used in conjunction with the Gregorian dates for the following purposes:

(a) dating of documents, such as legal documents where Government is a party, contracts, agreements, etc.; and

(b) maintaining certain registers, e.g. Birth registers, etc.

Note.—The above information does not cover Madras from whom a reply has not yet been received.

## I.A.S. and I.P.S. Examination

\*2257. { Shri Ram Krishna Gupta:  
Shri Pangarkar:

Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) the total number of candidates who appeared for the combined competitive examination for the I.A.S. and I.P.S. held during 1958-59 by the Union Public Service Commission; and

(b) the number of those selected for appointment?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) 3822 and 3967 candidates appeared for the Indian Administrative Service and the Indian Police Service respectively in the Combined Competitive Examination, 1958. Of these 2688 candidates were common to both the services.

(b) (i) The Union Public Service Commission have recommended sixty-three candidates for the Administrative Service and it is proposed to appoint 48 of them.

(ii) Results for the I.P.S. are still awaited.

## Small Savings Scheme

\*2258. { Shri Ram Krishna Gupta:  
Shri Bishanti Mishra:  
Shri N. R. Maini:  
Shri R. S. Tiwari:

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state the total amount

collected under the Small Savings Scheme during 1958-59, State-wise?

The Minister of Finance (Shri Morarji Desai): A statement is laid on the Table of the Sabha. [See Appendix V, annexure No. 18].

#### Coal Despatch to Pakistan

2259. Shri D. C. Sharma: Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to state:

(a) the total tonnage of coal despatched to Pakistan during the months of August to December, 1958 separately as compared to the despatches made during the corresponding months in 1957;

(b) the total monthly allotment of wagons for loading of coal to be despatched to both wings of Pakistan during the first six months of 1958, and

(c) the total number of wagons actually loaded and despatched during the same period?

The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh): (a) to (c) A statement is laid on the Table of the Sabha [See Appendix V, annexure No. 19].

#### Political Sufferers

2260. { Shri D. C. Sharma:  
Shri Pangarkar:

Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) the number of applications received from Political Sufferers during 1957-58 and 1958-59 so far for aid, State-wise; and

(b) how many of them have been granted aid and how many applications rejected, State-wise?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) and (b). A statement is laid on the Table of the Sabha. [See Appendix V, annexure No. 20].

#### Propaganda for Removal of Untouchability

2261. Shri D. C. Sharma: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state the amount allotted by Central Government for propaganda for removal of untouchability in India, State-wise, for 1958-59?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar): A statement is laid on the Table of the Sabha. [See Appendix V, annexure No. 21].

#### Election Petitions

2262 Shri Ram Krishan Gupta: Will the Minister of Law be pleased to state the total number of election petitions in respect of Lok Sabha and State Assemblies dismissed by Election Commission under Section 85 of the Representation of the People Act, 1951 (State-wise)?

The Deputy Minister of Law (Shri Hajarnavis): One election petition in respect of the Lok Sabha and fifteen election petitions in respect of State Legislative Assemblies, arising out of the last general elections, have been dismissed by the Election Commission under section 85 of the Representation of the People Act, 1951. The State-wise break up is given in the following statement:—

S. No.	State	Number of election petitions dismissed	
		Lok Sabha	State Legislative Assembly
1	Andhra Pradesh	..	1
2	Assam	..	2
3	Bihar	1	4
4	Bombay	..	2
5	Madhya Pradesh	..	1
6	Madras	..	1
7	Mysore	..	1
8	Rajasthan	..	2
9	Uttar Pradesh	..	1
		1	15

## Iron Ore

**2263. Shri Panigrahi:** Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to state:

(a) what is the total tonnage of exportable grade of iron ore produced in Orissa and Bihar separately in 1956-57, 1957-58 and 1958-59; and

(b) how much of this exportable grade of iron ore was secured through Bird & Co., in the years 1956-57, 1957-58 and 1958-59?

**The Minister of Mines and Oil (Shri K. D. Malaviya):** (a) and (b). There is nothing like a standard exportable grade. Any quality of ore that is required by the buyer can be exported. The iron content of iron ore that is being exported varies from 55 to 67 per cent.

The figures for the fiscal years are not available under the Minerals Conservation and Development Rules, 1958, the mine-owners are required to submit the production returns for calendar years only. The grade-wise production of iron ore from 1956 to 1958 in Orissa and Bihar separately and the figures of production and despatches from the mines of M/s. Bird & Co. are shown in the statement laid on the Table of the Sabha. [See Appendix V, annexure No. 22].

## Chhau Dance

**2264. Shri N. M. Deb:** Will the Minister of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs be pleased to state the nature of steps taken to revive the

'Chhau Dance' of Mayurbhanj and Sariaikala of Orissa?

**The Deputy Minister of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs (Dr. M. M. Das):** The Sangeet Natak Akademi has given grants to various organisations for the development, propagation and teaching of Chhau Dance of Mayurbhanj and Sariaikala. The Akademi is also considering the proposal of publishing a book on the 'Chhau Dance'.

## Laccadive, Minicoy and Aminidivi Islands

**2265. Shri Nallakoya:** Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether the post of a lady Medical Officer was sanctioned in 1958-59 for the Laccadive, Minicoy and Aminidivi Islands;

(b) if so, the reasons for not posting the Lady Doctor during the year; and

(c) what steps are proposed to be taken to secure the services of a Lady Doctor for the Islands?

**The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar):** (a) Yes.

(b) Efforts were made to get the services of a Lady Doctor either through the Employment Exchange or from the adjoining States but these efforts were not successful.

(c) Steps are being taken to recruit a suitable Lady Doctor through the Union Public Service Commission.

**Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands**

**2266. Shri Nallakoya:** Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) how many Medical Officers were posted to the Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands during 1958-59;

(b) how many of them actually joined duty before the Monsoons, and

(c) what steps Government propose taking to ensure prompt joining for duty in future?

**The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar):** (a) Seven.

(b) Five.

(c) In future it is proposed to recruit Medical Officers from open market on contract basis to ensure prompt joining for duty

**Co-operation**

**2267 Shri Nallakoya:** Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No 2387 on the 19th September, 1958 and state

(a) whether the amount allotted to Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands for 1958-59 under the scheme Co-operation has been spent after the 31st August, 1958 and, if so, how much, and

(b) if not, the reasons therefor?

**The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar):** (a) Allotment for Co-operation for these Islands could not be spent during the year 1958-59

(b) The Co-operative Societies Act could not be enacted in these Islands during 1958-59. Allotment made during the year has now been carried over to 1959-60 and will be spent immediately as soon as this Act is extended to Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands.

**Light Houses for Laccadive Islands**

**2268. Shri Nallakoya:** Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 1839 on the 11th September, 1958 and state

(a) whether the marine officer has since visited the Islands of Laccadive and drawn up the plan for setting up Light Houses; and

(b) if so, the progress made so far in the scheme?

**The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar):** (a) The Marine Officer has visited the Laccadive Islands and has selected sites for light houses. He has however not yet drawn up the plan for setting up Light Houses

(b) Does not arise

**Laccadive Islands**

**2269. Shri Nallakoya:** Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No 1849 on the 11th September, 1958 and state

(a) whether the Additional Chief Engineer has visited the Laccadive Islands;

(b) if so what steps have been taken to remove the rocks; and

(c) if not, when he will be visiting the Islands?

**The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar):** (a) The Additional Chief Engineer, Union Territories, could not visit the Islands himself but his Surveyor of Works visited the Islands

(b) The problem has been fully assessed and steps are being taken to prepare an estimate for men, machinery, foreign exchange and materials required to blast the rocks

(c) Additional Chief Engineer's visit for this purpose is not now considered necessary

## Naga Hostiles

2270. Shri L. Acharya Singh: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that increasing activities of Naga hostiles have been felt in the border of Manipur and North Cachar Hills of Assam; and

(b) if so, the steps taken to check and control these activities in these areas?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) and (b). There has been some activity on the part of Naga hostiles on the Manipur-Assam border. Necessary steps have been taken to comb out the affected areas.

## Women Entering Services

2271. Shri Chuni Lal: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether there is any bar against married women entering some Central Government services; and

(b) if so, the reasons therefore?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar): (a) There is no such bar but under the rules Government has discretion not to appoint married women to certain services (I.A.S., I.P.S. and I.F.S.). Government decides each such case on merits.

(b) The exercise of this discretion by Government is necessary as there are incidents of married life which affect the capacity of the persons concerned to serve in executive posts, particularly those which call for frequent and prolonged cuttings either in the normal course of duty or in emergencies.

## National Museum at New Delhi

2272. { Shri Ram Krishan Gupta:  
Shri D. C. Sharma:

Will the Minister of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs be

pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 968 on the 5th December, 1958 and state:

(a) whether the construction of the building for the National Museum has been completed; and

(b) if not, when it will be completed?

The Deputy Minister of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs (Dr. M. M. Das): (a) No, Sir.

(b) First phase of the construction of the building is likely to be completed by 31st August, 1959.

## Geological Survey of Kashmir

2273. Shri Ram Krishan Gupta: Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 1237 on the 10th December, 1958 and state:

(a) whether all the reports on the Geological Survey conducted in Kashmir during 1957-58 have been prepared; and

(b) if so, when the reports will be published?

The Minister of Mines and Oil (Shri K. D. Malaviya): (a) Most of the reports for the year 1957-58 have been prepared excepting a few which have been held up for want of Chemical analysis.

(b) All the reports are not published but a brief summary of all the investigations will be published in the annual 'Records' of the Geological Survey of India in due course. However, a review of field investigations carried out by the Geological Survey of India in Kashmir during 1957-58 has been published in the 'Indian Minerals, Volume XII No. 4'.

## Revision of Indian Gazetteers

2274. { Shri Ram Krishan Gupta:  
Shri Bhakt Darshan:  
Shri D. C. Sharma:

Will the Minister of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs be pleased

to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 643 on the 5th December, 1953 and state:

(a) whether the draft scheme for revision of Indian Gazetteers has been considered and approved by the Government of India; and

(b) if so, nature of the decision taken?

The Deputy Minister of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs (Dr. M. M. Desai): (a) and (b). The draft scheme for revision of Indian Gazetteers is under consideration of the Government of India.

**National Committee on Early  
Childhood Education**

2275. Shri Shree Narayan Das: Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state:

(a) the extent to which it has been found possible by the State Governments and Centrally administered territories to give effect to the suggestions made by the National Committee on Early Childhood Education for the welfare and education of pre-school children;

(b) the way in which the Central Government have rendered assistance in the matter:

(c) whether the said Committee made any survey of the work being done by Governments or non-official bodies in the country;

(d) whether it has been found possible to take up this question in industrial labour areas; and

(e) if so, the extent of work so far done?

The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Starkman): (a) No detailed information is available with the Ministry.

(b) Under one of the schemes under the Plan, financial assistance was given to some organizations working in the field of pre-school children and the various recommendations were

brought to the notice of State Governments and other concerned agencies.

(e) No.

(d) Full information is not available with the Ministry of Education, but there are some institutions of the kind run by voluntary agencies in such areas.

(e) Does not arise.

अस-संस्कृत तथा अस-संस्कृत

२२७६. { श्री भगवत् दर्शनः  
श्री हरिष्वर्म बालरः

क्या गृह-कार्य मंथी यह बताने की  
क्षमा करेंगे कि ।

(क) इस समय भारत सरकार के विभिन्न मंत्रालयों में कितने पदाधिकारी रीट चुप-न्सेविद व अवर-न्सेविद के पदों पर स्थायी व प्रस्तायी रूप से कार्य कर रहे हैं :

(क) इस सम्बन्ध में १ अक्टूबर, १९४८ को क्या घटित थी : प्रीर

(ग) उप सचिवों और अवृत्तसचिवों के कर्तव्यों और वेतन कमों में क्या अन्तर है?

पूह-कार्य अंतरालय में राष्ट्र-अंगी  
(जी बाटार): (क) और (क). उप-सचिव  
और अवर-सचिव के स्वान भाई० ए० एस०  
और केंद्रीय सेवा की प्रथम श्रेणी के  
अफसरों द्वारा विशिष्ट अवधि के लिये भरे  
जाते हैं। इन पदों पर केंद्रीय सचिवालय  
सेवा के प्रबन्ध (सेलेक्शन) ब्रेड और उस  
सेवा के प्रथम ब्रेड के अफसरों को भी  
नियुक्त किया जाता है। उप-सचिव या  
अवर-सचिव के रूप में किसी को भी स्थायी  
नहीं किया जाता है। उप-सचिव और  
अवर-सचिव के रूप में काम करने वाले  
अफसरों की संख्या का एक विवरण संस्कृत  
है।

(ग) आम तौर से एक धर्म-संबिध के वाताहत दो यनुभाग (सेप्टेम्बर) होते हैं जब कि एक उप-संबिध दो धर्म-संघों के काम की देव भाल करता है। इन पर्याप्त काम करने वालों के बेतन का एक विवरण समायटल पर रख दिया गया है। [वैधिक व्यापक व्यापक सम्बन्ध ५ व्यापक सम्बन्ध २३]

हिमाचल प्रदेश का चीनी व्यापारी संघ

२२७६. श्री भवत दत्तन : क्या गृह-कार्य मंत्री १५ दिसंबर, १९५८ के भवताराकित प्रश्न संख्या १५४६ के उत्तर के सम्बन्ध में यह बताने की कृता करेंगे कि हिमाचल प्रदेश के चीनी व्यापारी संघ ने तिब्बत से व्यापार करने के लिये छह के लिये जो प्रारंभना की थी, उसके बारे में क्या निर्णय किया गया है ?

गृह-कार्य बंडी (श्री गो० ब० पल्ल). इन व्यापारियों को वित्तीय सहायता देने का योजना पर अनियम फैसला नहीं हुआ है।

#### Civilian Doctors in Ordnance Factories

२२७८. Shri S. M. Banerjee: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

- whether civilian doctors attached to various hospitals in Ordnance Factories have since been made permanent;
- if so, the number of those made permanent;
- the number of those not made permanent; and
- the reasons for not making them permanent?

The Deputy Minister of Defence (Shri Raghu Ramiah): (a) Yes, Sir; as far as vacancies are available

(b) 23.

(c) 20.

(d) The reason is want of permanent vacancies except in one case which is under reference to the Union Public Service Commission

#### Civilian Doctors in Ordnance Depots

२२७९. Shri S. M. Banerjee: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

- whether civilian doctors attached to various Ordnance Depots have not been made permanent or quasi-permanent;

(b) if so, the number of such doctors; and

(c) the reasons for not making them permanent or quasi-permanent?

The Deputy Minister of Defence (Shri Raghu Ramiah): There are 19 Civilian Doctors posted in various Ordnance Depots against temporary posts. The question of creating permanent posts is under examination. Out of these 19 civilian Doctors, 4 have been declared quasi-permanent and the cases of the remaining 15 for grant of quasi-permanent status are under examination.

#### Hospitals in Ordnance Factories

२२८०. Shri S. M. Banerjee: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

- whether the Committee appointed to go into the functioning of the various hospitals in the Ordnance Factories has submitted its report;
- if so, whether the report of the Committee will be laid on the Table;
- the main recommendations of the Committee; and
- the action taken thereon?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Krishna Menon): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) No, Sir.

(c) and (d). A statement is laid on the Table of the Sabha. [See Appendix V, annexure No. 24.]

**Literary Workshops in Orissa .**

**2281. Shri Panigrahi:** Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state:

(a) how many literary workshops for neo-literates and children were opened during 1956-57 and 1957-58 with Central Government assistance; and

(b) number of literary workshops opened in Orissa during 1958-59?

**The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimall):**

(a) 1956-57 Neo-literates . . .	3
(including One for Orissa)	
Children	4
1957-58 Neo-literates . . .	4
Children	2
(including One for Orissa)	

(b) None.

**Expenditure incurred on Soviet Experts**

**2282. Shri Morarka:** Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 147 on the 19th November, 1958 and state:

(a) the total expenditure incurred on the Soviet Chief Engineer and the other Soviet Experts so far;

(b) how much of this has been paid into the special account with the Reserve Bank which is convertible into pound sterlings; and

(c) how much of it was incurred in Indian rupees?

**The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh):** (a) Rs. 165.87 lakhs (upto the end of January, 1959).

(b) Rs. 165.87 lakhs (upto the end of January, 1959).

(c) The Bills preferred by the Soviet Organisations from time to time in respect of the pay and allowances of the Soviet Experts are paid in Indian rupees and the amounts are credited to the special account with the Reserve Bank of India.

**Scholarships for Backward Classes Students**

**2283. Shri Jhulan Sinha:** Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that the "Agrahari" caste has been listed by the Central Government Backward Classes Commission as a sub-caste of Bania of Bihar;

(b) whether it is also a fact that students belonging to "Agrahari" as a sub-caste of Bania in Bihar are eligible for scholarships for Backward Classes for Post-Matric studies; and

(c) if not, whether Government have any proposal to award such scholarships to students belonging to this sub-caste?

**The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimall):** (a) The Backward Classes Commission had recommended the inclusion of the sub-caste "Agrahari Vaishya" from Bihar State in the list of Other Backward Classes, but this recommendation has not been accepted by Government up till now.

(b) and (c). No, Sir.

**Expenditure Tax**

**2284. Shri Supakar:** Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state the expenditure involved in collection of expenditure-tax during 1958-59?

**The Minister of Finance (Shri Morarji Desai):** This is provisionally estimated at Rs. 2.19 lacs.

दिल्ली के शानीय दोष में पुस्तकालय

२२८५. श्री नवन प्रबालकर : या तिजा मंची यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) दिल्ली के शानीय दोषों में कितने बाबनालय और पुस्तकालय हैं ; और

(ख) यत पांच दोषों में दिल्ली अधिकालन ने ब्रति वर्ष उन पर कितना व्यय किया ?

शिक्षा मंत्री (डॉ. का० ला० शीमाली) :  
(क) १२४ (इनमें सभाज शिक्षा केन्द्रों से संबंधित पुस्तकालय शामिल है)।

(ल)

वर्ष

गांधी रप्ते

१९५३-५४	२०,०००-
१९५४-५५	१६,३००-
१९५५-५६	५८,७००-
१९५६-५७	३६,०००-
१९५७-५८	४०,५००

हिमाचल प्रदेश में केन्द्रीय पुस्तकालय

— श्री पद्म देव :  
२२८८. श्री ला० ला० लालकर्ण :

यह शिक्षा मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या हिमाचल प्रदेश में शिक्षा विभाग के तत्त्वावधान में एक केन्द्रीय पुस्तकालय बोला गया है;

(ल) यदि हाँ, तो यह कहा जाना चाहिए; यदि:

(ग) यदि उपरोक्त भाग (क) का उत्तर नकारात्मक हो, तो विभाग के क्या कारण हैं?

शिक्षा मंत्री (डॉ. का० ला० शीमाली) : (क) जी, हाँ।

(ल) नोलन (दिला भारती)।

(ग) प्रश्न नहीं उठता।

#### • Indian Students Abroad

२२८७. श्री D. C. Sharma: Will the Minister of Education be pleased to lay a statement showing:

(a) the number of Indian students abroad in the Colombo Plan countries;

(b) how many are financially assisted by Government; and

(c) what is the amount of foreign exchange involved for grant of finan-

cial assistance to these students during 1958-59 so far?

The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimati): (a) and (b). A statement is laid on the Table of the Sabha. [See Appendix V, annexure No. 26.]

(c) Attention is invited to reply given to clause (c) of Unstarred Question No. 910 answered on 23rd February, 1959.

#### Tribal Chieftains

२२८८. श्री Aurebindo Ghosh:  
श्री S. C. Samanta:  
श्री Subodh Banerji:

Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) how many tribal chieftains are in India;

(b) whether any special concession or grant is given to them; and

(c) if so, to whom and what is the amount?

The Deputy Minister of Home Affairs (Shrimati Alva): (a) to (c). A statement showing the information available is laid on the Table of the Sabha. [See Appendix V, annexure No. 26.] Information from the Government of Andhra Pradesh, Bihar and Orissa; and Administrations of Andaman and Nicobar Islands and Manipur is still awaited. It will be laid on the Table of the House when received.

#### Steel Rolling Mills

२२८९. श्री Bhagwan Nath Singh: Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to state how many rolling mills which are getting iron quota are not working and how many mills have changed their management or were sold during the last three years?

The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh): Five mills have been permitted by Government to enter into pooling arrangements with other mills for utilisation of their quotas; six mills have changed hands.

## Income-tax Arrears

2280. Shri Raghubir Singh: Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state the number of cases in Uttar Pradesh in which income-tax arrears are due for more than six years?

The Minister of Finance (Shri Morarji Desai): The number of cases in Uttar Pradesh as on 31st December, 1958 in which income-tax arrears are due for more than six years is 2,574.

"M. V. Daya"

2281. Sardar A. S. Saigal: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) the number of voyages made and quantity of cargo carried by "M. V. Daya" from Nancowrie to Car Nicobar (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) during February and March 1958;

(b) whether the vessel possesses necessary certificates and is authorised to (i) ply to Car Nicobar and other Islands outside Nancowrie Harbour, and (ii) to carry cargo; and

(c) if not, the authority under which the Port Clearance Certificates were issued to the vessel for such voyages?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar): (a) It made two voyages and carried no cargo.

(b) The vessel possesses certificate of seaworthiness for shell-fishing only as she is a fishing boat.

(i) Yes; for purposes of shell-fishing.

(ii) Does not arise as she does not possess certificate of loading.

(c) Port Clearance Certificate is issued by Assistant Commissioner, Nicobar only when she goes to Port Blair for survey and repairs.

## Coal Supply to Madras

2282. Shri Elayaperumal: Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to state:

(a) the total quantity of coal allotted to Madras State in 1958 and 1959 under different categories; and

(b) the total quantity of coal supplied during the same period?

The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh): (a) and (b). Two statements showing the total allocations and despatches of coal during 1958 and 1959 for various industries in Madras State, controlled by the State Government and despatches during 1958 and January, 1959 to industries situated in Madras State but sponsored by the Central recommending authorities are laid on the Table of the Sabha. [See Appendix V, annexure No. 27]. In respect of centrally controlled industries quotas are fixed industry-wise and not State-wise.

## Revision of Salary Scales of Teachers in Madras

2283. Shri Elayaperumal: Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state:

(a) whether the Madras State Government have included the scheme for the revision of salary scales of teachers of schools of local bodies and private schools in that State in the Second Five Year Plan;

(b) if so, the total amount given to the Government of Madras for this purpose by the Central Government?

The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimati): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) On the basis of 50 per cent. of expenditure, an amount of Rs. 49.68 lakhs was sanctioned to Madras Government during 1958-59 for revision of salaries of primary and secondary school teachers. For 1958-59, the amount of central assistance for this purpose cannot be indicated as grants have been sanctioned on the basis of expenditure on groups of Schemes.

**Political Sufferers in Union Territories**

2294. Shri Sonavane: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state the nature of schemes introduced or proposed to be introduced in the Union Territories to help the political sufferers and their children?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (i) Non-recurring cash grants out of Home Minister's Discretionary Grant in deserving cases.

(ii) Providing house plots and financial assistance for building houses, to displaced political sufferers.

(iii) Provision of employment facilities.

(iv) Grant of interest-free loans for setting up business or small-scale industries.

(v) Educational facilities to the children of political sufferers.

**Assistance for Political Sufferers in Bombay**

2295. Shri Sonavane: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether the Central Government have allotted during the last three years any amount to the Bombay Government for any scheme introduced there for helping the political sufferers or their children; and

(b) if so, the nature thereof?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) No separate allotment of funds was made to the Bombay Government to finance any scheme introduced by them for helping political sufferers or their children. A sum of Rs. 96,850 was, however, disbursed to individual political sufferers of Bombay State during the last three years from the Home Minister's Discretionary Grant.

(b) Does not arise.

**Purchases by Ministry of Home Affairs**

2296. { Shri Warier:  
Shri Kediyaa:  
Shri Vasantdevan Nair:  
Shri Rajendra Singh:  
Shri A. K. Gopalan:

Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) the total amount spent by the Ministry of Home Affairs in 1958 for the purchase of furniture, stationery and other miscellaneous articles;

(b) whether tenders were invited from the Government approved and other contractors for the supply of these articles; and

(c) if so, the details thereof and the amount of each contract?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar): (a) Rs. 1,86,952 44 nP.

(b) Yes; except in the cases of certain petty items such as nails, paints, etc., which are purchased at the prevailing market rates.

(c) A statement is laid on the Table of the House. [See Appendix V, annexure No. 28.]

**Free and Compulsory Primary Education**

2297. { Shri Panigrahi:  
Shri Ramakrishna Reddy:

Will the Minister of Education be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 474 dated the 20th February, 1959 and state:

(a) the number of students getting free and compulsory primary education in the country during 1958-59 State-wise; and

(b) the total amount of financial assistance rendered in the First and Second Plan periods so far to different States (State-wise)?

The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimati): (a) A statement is

laid on the Table of the Sabha. [See Appendix V, annexure No. 28.]

(b) Out of the Central assistance given to States, there is no separate allocation for free and compulsory areas and non-compulsory areas.

#### Eradication of Crimes

2298. Shri L. Acharya Singh: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether recently any modern methods have been found to prevent the offenders from reverting to crimes; and

(b) what is the purpose of setting up a Central Bureau of Correctional Services in Delhi?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) No striking discoveries have been made but improvements are being steadily made.

(b) The functions of the Bureau will be to co-ordinate the policies of various States on matters relating to prevention of crime and treatment of offenders etc.

#### Licences for Guns in Delhi

2299. Shrimati Ila Palchoudhuri: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) the number of applications received by the Delhi Administration for licences of Guns, Revolvers, Spears and Swords separately in the years 1956, 1957 and 1958 (year-wise);

(b) the number of applications rejected in each year;

(c) the number of licences granted for each category of arms during each year; and

(d) the number of applications for each category pending as on the 31st December, 1958?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Dastur): (a) to (d). A statement is laid on the Table of the Sabha. [See Appendix V, annexure No. 29.]

#### Bhilai Steel Plant

2300. Shri Mayaparaman: Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to state:

(a) the number of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes personnel working in both technical and non-technical jobs in Bhilai Steel Plant;

(b) whether their quota has been filled up; and

(c) if not, the reasons therefor?

The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh): Hindustan Steel Limited has informed that the position is as follows:

(a) Scheduled Castes—257.  
Scheduled Tribes—25.

(b) No, Sir.

(c) Difficulty in getting suitable candidates.

#### Teachers' Training Institutions in Tripura

2301. Shri Dasaratha Deb: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether the Teachers' Training Institutions have been transferred to the Tripura Territorial Council; and

(b) if not, the reasons therefor?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): With a view to ensuring uniform and proper standards of teaching in the territory, the training institutions have not been transferred to the Council.

#### Campus Work Projects

2302. Shri Warior: Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state:

(a) the States to which grants under the Campus Work Project Scheme were granted during the year 1958-59 so far and the amounts granted to each State;

(b) the institutions to which grants were given and the amounts to each; and

(c) whether requests for grant from any States or institutions are pending with Government?

The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimall): (a) and (b). Under the Campus Work Project Scheme funds are not allocated State-wise but grants are given to various educational institutions through the State Governments and Universities. A statement giving the information is laid on the Table of the Sabha. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-1315].

(c) No, Sir.

#### Morpho-Phonemic Analysis of Languages

2383. Shri Warrier: Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state:

(a) whether grants have been given to universities and institutions which have taken up the work of morpho-phonemic analysis of languages during the year 1958-59; and

(b) if so, the names thereof?

The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimall): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) 1. The Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Poona.

2. Gauhati University, Gauhati.
3. Calcutta University, Calcutta.
4. Kerala University, Trivandrum.
5. Madras University, Madras.
6. Mysore University, Mysore.

#### Utilization of Surplus War-Time Equipments

2384. { Shri S. M. Banerjee:

{ Shri Tagamani:

{ Shri Warrier:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether there is any proposal to utilize the surplus war-time equipment in Ordnance Establishments;

(b) if so, in what form; and

(c) the main features of the scheme?

The Deputy Minister of Defence (Shri Raghuramiah): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) and (c). Utilisation of all defence equipment and stores in the best possible manner and thus reducing fresh purchases as much as possible in view of the shortage of foreign exchange are the important features of the scheme. The Service authorities were asked to devote more thought to the alternative utilisation of various equipments and stores and to utilise whatever they had got in the stocks to the fullest extent possible. An Inter-Services Technical Team was set up to examine the surplus stores lying in the various Defence Installations to ascertain the alternative uses to which the various equipment and stores could be put and this team has commenced its work. Pending such examination and the decision of Government thereon a temporary ban on disposal of surplus defence stores has been imposed.

#### U.S. Aid to India on Project Basis

2385. Shri Ram Krishan Gupta: Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that the United States Government have suggested to the Government of India that in future it would like aid to India to be made available mainly for large specific projects instead of being allocated, as at present, for a large number of programmes; and

(b) if so, how far Government have accepted this proposal.

The Minister of Finance (Shri Morarji Desai): (a) No, Sir. There has been no intimation from the U.S. Government of any revision in their lending policy.

(b) Does not arise.

## 2306. Milk Ration for Troops

Shri Ram Krishna Gupta: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that Government have decided to increase the Milk ration of troops; and

(b) if so, the nature of steps proposed to be taken to secure additional milk?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Krishna Menon): (a) No, Sir.

(b) Does not arise.

## Turning and Boring Scraps

2307. { Shri Parmar:  
Shri Raghunath Singh:

Will the Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel be pleased to state:

(a) the quantity of turning and boring scrap consumed (i) by domestic consumers, and (ii) the quantity actually exported during the years 1952 to 1958;

(b) the estimated quantity of turning and boring scrap arisings during 1959; and

(c) what quantity thereof Government expect to be utilised by the domestic consumers?

The Minister of Steel, Mines and Fuel (Sardar Swaran Singh): (a) (i) Information regarding the quantity of turning and boring scrap consumed by domestic consumers prior to 1954 is not available. Quantities consumed during the years 1954 to 1958 by Electric Furnace Owner in India, are given below:—

1954.	.. 19,446 tons.
1955.	.. 24,075 tons.
1956.	.. 20,745 tons.
1957.	.. 30,071 tons.
1958.	.. 37,851 tons.

(ii) Information about the quantities of turning and boring scrap

exported prior to 1954 are not available. Quantities exported during the years 1954 to 1958, are shown below:—

1954.	.. 4,213.
1955.	.. 7,505.
1956.	.. 9,852.
1957.	.. 2,000
1958.	.. 18,913.

(b) The anticipated arisings of turning and boring scrap in the country during 1959, are estimated to be about 66,000 tons.

(c) The domestic consumption of turning and boring scrap in India in 1959, is estimated at about 40,000 tons.

## Nagas Attack

2308. Shri D. C. Sharma: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that the hostile Nagas attacked the Nungba Police Station, on the old Cachar Road in the Tamenglong sub-division of Manipur on the 27th February, 1959;

(b) if so, the number of casualties; and

(c) the number of Nagas arrested in this connection?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) Yes.

(b) None.

(c) One.

## I.A.F. Dakota Crash at Palam

2309. { Shri D. C. Sharma: ..  
Shrimati Ba Palchoudhuri:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that an Indian Air Force Dakota crash-landed on the runway at Palam airport on the 28th February, 1959;

(b) if so, the number of casualties;

(c) whether any enquiry committee has been appointed to find out the cause of the crash; and

(d) if so, the nature of its findings?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Krishna Menon): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) Nil.

(c) Yes, Sir.

(d) The enquiry is still in progress.

**Filtration Plant for Swimming Tank at Patiala**

2310. Shri S. M. Banerjee: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state.

(a) whether there is any proposal to construct a filtration plant in the swimming tank at Patiala for the Armed Forces; and

(b) if so, the amount likely to be spent thereon?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Krishna Menon): (a) No, Sir

(b) Does not arise.

#### Interest on Loans

2311. Shri Rami Reddy: Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state

(a) the total amount of interest paid or to be paid by the Central Government on its foreign and inland borrowings during 1958-59, and

(b) the total amount of interest received or to be received by the Central Government during 1958-59 from the States in respect of the loans advanced to State Governments (State-wise)?

(a)

1957-58  
11 camps

(b)\*

1957-58 Camps

*Amount spent	No of participants	
	BOYS	GIRLS

Rs.18,031 31 681 201

The Minister of Finance (Shri Morarji Desai): (a) Rs. 126 crores approximately as per Revised Estimates of 1958-59.

(b) The Revised Estimates, 1958-59 assume a credit of Rs. 48-36 crores on this account, the State-wise break-up of which is as follows:—

State	(Rs. in crores) R.E.58-59		
Andhra Pradesh	3 41		
Assam	0 70		
Bihar	1 92		
Bombay	4 70		
Kerala	0 90		
Madhya Pradesh	1 16		
Madras	2 90		
Mysore	1 48		
Orissa	4 67		
Punjab	9 66		
Rajasthan	4 04		
Uttar Pradesh	3 75		
West Bengal	5 23		
Jammu & Kashmir	2 29		
Unallocated amount	1 25		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>48 36</b>		

#### Social Service Camps in Himachal Pradesh

2312 Shri Daljit Singh: Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state

(a) the number of social service camps which have been organised in Himachal Pradesh during 1957-58 and 1958-59 so far, and

(b) the total amount spent and the number of boys and girls who participated in them?

The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimall):

1958-59(1-4-58-15-3-50)  
16 camps

	1957-58 Camps		1958-59 Camps	
	*Amount spent	No of participants	*Amount spent	No of participants
	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
Rs.18,031 31	681	201	Rs. 28,368 75	1170 102

\*The figures given for expenditure are liable to revision on settlement of audited accounts

## Assistant Grade Examination, 1957

2312. Shri Radha Raman: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) how many candidates have been appointed as Assistants as a result of the Assistant Grade examination held in July, 1957 so far; and

(b) how many more candidates are to be appointed and by what date?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar): (a) 466. This number includes temporary appointments made in offices not participating in the Central Secretariat Service Scheme.

(b) About 30. The appointments are expected to be made shortly.

## Thefts in Delhi

2314. Shri Jagannath Singh: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) how many burglaries and other kinds of thefts took place during the years 1957 and 1958 in Delhi and New Delhi;

(b) in how many cases the culprits responsible for these burglaries and thefts respectively have been apprehended and convicted; and

(c) if the percentage of convictions is low what steps are proposed to be taken to improve matters in this respect?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) and (b). A statement containing the requisite information is given below:—

Statement				
Year	Cases reported	Sent up or trial	Convicted	
BURGLARIES				
1957	1328	259	185	
1958	1350	209	148	
THEFTS	0			
1957	5583	1220	852	
1958	5993	1067	802	

(c) Percentage of convictions to reported cases in such cases is low almost everywhere. Every effort, however, is made to work out the cases.

(c) if so, the details of the incident; and

(d) whether due compensation has been paid to the victims?

## Cyclone in Tripura

2315. Shri Bangshi Thakur: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that recently due to a cyclone, some 100 houses of Chulubari village in Kamalpur, Tripura have fallen down;

(b) whether it is also a fact that one person of the village died as a result of this cyclone;

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) to (c). On the night of 24th February, 1958, a gale swept over portion of Kamalpur Sub-Division affecting the village Chulubari and four other villages. Approximately 240 families were affected, out of which 66 were rendered homeless. One woman of village Chulubari died due to injuries received. About 470 huts either collapsed or got damaged involving estimated loss of Rs. 11,500.

(d) The injured persons were given first-aid and arrangements were made to provide temporary shelter to those rendered homeless. Permits were also given to procure house building material from reserved forest without royalty. In addition, the question of the grant of gratuitous relief and house building loan to cases of distress is under consideration.

No question of paying compensation arises in such cases.

#### Outposts in Manipur

2316. Shri L. Achaw Singh: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that outposts of the Assam Rifles and the Eastern Frontier Rifles have been withdrawn from the areas beyond the Bark River in Manipur; and

(b) if so, reasons therefor?

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri G. B. Pant): (a) and (b). It would not be in the public interest to disclose the positioning and location of these forces as such information would be of assistance to hostile elements.

#### Students' Hostels in Punjab

2317. Shri Daljit Singh: Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state:

(a) the total amount of aid sanctioned by the Government of India for construction of hostels for school and college students in Punjab during the Second Five Year Plan period so far; and

(b) the number of hostels constructed so far?

The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimall): (a) and (b). Information is being collected and will be laid on the Table of the Sabha in due course.

#### Labour and Social Service Camps in Amritsar

2318. Shri Daljit Singh: Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state:

(a) the names of labour and social service camps for students and other youth held with the help of Central aid in Amritsar district during 1958;

(b) the amount spent and the nature of work done; and

(c) the names of such camps to be held during 1959?

The Minister of Education (Dr. K. L. Shrimall): (a) to (c). A statement is laid on the Table of the Sabha. [See Appendix V, annexure No. 31.]

#### Andaman Ships

2319. Shri Lachman Singh: Will the Minister of Home Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that Government ships owned by Andaman Administration are debarred from carrying railway sleepers for delivering them to Railway Department in Cochin; and

(b) if so, reasons therefor?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar): (a) and (b). These ships are intended to carry traffic between the Islands and Calcutta and Madras. They are not permitted to undertake to carry cargo to other ports without special authorisation. The reason is that these ships are not expected to enter the field of trade meant for the coastal conference ships.

#### ग्रन्थी की गुरुत्वादी

2320. { श्री वर्षन रिह भवीरिया :  
श्री अमृताराम रिह :

वया लिखा नहीं यह लिखने की  
कृपा करें कि वया यह क्या है कि हावा

ही में भारत सरकार ने एक विशेष अवकाश देन्दा दे हावार्टी लवर्ड की हिस्सी पुस्तकों बारीदी है और उन्हें विदेशी देनाल और नगीपुर की दरकारी को बेचा है ?

विदेशी नंती (दा० का० सा० बीमारी) :  
की, हाँ। पुस्तकों की अवकाशन देन्दा दे बारीद सी गई है और उन्हें अहिस्सो भारी राज्यों को बेच दिया गया है। इन राज्यों में विदेशी देनाल और नगीपुर भी शामिल हैं।

12.06 hrs.

#### MOTION FOR ADJOURNMENT

##### SITUATION IN TIBET

Mr. Speaker: I have received notice of an adjournment motion relating to:

"Disturbances in Tibet culminating in open fighting between the Chinese forces and the local population in Lhasa near Potala and our Consulate General in that city".

Some time ago, a Call Attention notice was tabled and I see from today's Order Paper that the hon. Prime Minister has agreed to make a statement on this very subject. I may now request him to make his statement so that we can dispose of both together.

Shri Vajpayee (Balrampur): Adjournment motion relates to a discussion. What the Prime Minister will make is a statement.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members are fully aware that the moment an adjournment motion is tabled, I do not accept or reject it. I would like to hear from Government what exactly they have to say and then make up my mind. If I do give consent, I will allow an opportunity for discussion.

Shri Tyagi (Dehra Dun): On a point of order. I would like to seek not only your guidance but also ruling with regard to the type of adjournment motions that may be admissible. Are disturbances in a foreign country a relevant subject for an adjournment motion in this House? I want that to be made clear for future guidance.

Mr. Speaker: I will take that into consideration in deciding it. The hon. Member has stated his point. I have not yet decided. I am only hearing.

The Prime Minister and Minister of External Affairs (Shri Jawaharlal Nehru): May I say that the statement I am making now has nothing to do with any proposal for an adjournment motion?

Mr. Speaker: I only want to know the facts.

Shri Jawaharlal Nehru: I really wanted to make it clear that I was going to make it regardless of any proposal for an adjournment motion or any other motion.

Mr. Speaker: Both have synchronised. That was why I said it.

Shri Jawaharlal Nehru: Recent reports about happenings in the Tibet region of China have naturally aroused a great deal of interest in the country. The sequence of events is not quite clear to us. But I should like to make a brief statement on the principal facts in so far we know them. Last week, on the 17th March, in the course of the discussion on the Demands for the Ministry of External Affairs, I referred briefly to the tense situation there. I mentioned that there had been a clash of wills, although no major violence had occurred recently.

We have since received fuller information from our Consul General in Lhasa. It appears that various rumours in regard to the Dalai Lama caused excitement in Lhasa. About two weeks ago, a large crowd of

[Smt Jawaharlal Nehru]

Tibetans entered the premises of the Indian Consulate General. They spoke to our Consul General about the rumours and their apprehensions. Three days later, a large number of Tibetan women came to our Consulate General and requested our Consul General to accompany them to the Chinese Foreign Bureau and be a witness to their presenting certain demands. The Consul General told them that this was not proper and that he could not accompany them or associate himself with any demonstration. The Consul General brought these incidents to the notice of the Chinese Foreign Bureau at Lhasa. He had rightly decided not to interfere in these internal affairs.

On the 20th March, fighting suddenly broke out between the Chinese troops and Tibetan elements. There was firing in the vicinity of our Consulate General and some stray bullets hit our building. For some time it was not possible for the Consul General to go out of the premises. All our staff and their families are safe and no significant damage to property has been reported. Apparently, the situation in Lhasa has somewhat quietened down.

There are about 30 members of our staff in the Consulate General at Lhasa. Together with their families, the number is about 100. There are also 16 other nationals in the Lhasa region—that is, Indian nationals—about whom we have no full information at present.

As soon as the fighting broke out in Lhasa, we requested the Chinese Government through our Ambassador in Peking and the Chinese Ambassador here to ensure the fullest protection to our personnel and properties in Lhasa, and they promised to do so. On the 21st March, a representative of the Chinese Foreign Bureau in Lhasa called on our Consul General and suggested to him that for the better protection of himself and his

staff, they should move into the Foreign Bureau. We have instructed our Consul General to inform the Foreign Bureau that it will not be right or proper for our Consul General to leave the premises. A large number of Indian nationals are involved, including the families of our personnel, and there are valuable properties and records within our premises. In accordance with international law and usage, our Consul General and his staff and our records and properties are entitled to the fullest protection and we have no doubt that the Chinese Government will see the reasonableness of our request.

This outbreak of violence in Lhasa itself is a new development. Previously there had been conflicts in various parts of Southern Tibet between the Khampas and the Chinese forces. But the Lhasa region had remained quiet.

The House will appreciate that this is a difficult and delicate situation and we should avoid doing anything which will worsen it. We have no intention of interfering in the internal affairs of China with whom we have friendly relations. In 1954 the Sino-Indian Agreement was concluded. It was in this that, for the first time, the principle of Panch Sheel was stated. (An hon. Member: And flouted!).

There is a long tradition of cultural and religious ties between India and the Tibet region of China. In this region lie many places of pilgrimage which are considered holy by both Hindus and Buddhists and large numbers of our people visit them every year. The Dalai Lama, whom we had the honour and pleasure of receiving in our country in 1956-57, is held in high veneration by our people and we hope he is safe. We earnestly trust that the present troubles will be resolved peacefully.

Our Consul General at Lhassa and his staff are in a difficult situation for reasons beyond their control. I have no doubt that the House will wish me to send our best wishes on this occasion to him and to our other representatives in the Tibet region.

**Mr. Speaker:** In view of this elaborate statement, I do not give my consent to the moving of this motion for adjournment.

**Shri Vajpayee:** On a point of information, Sir May I know from the hon. Prime Minister the position of the Dalai Lama, whether he is safe?

**Shri Jawaharlal Nehru:** I am afraid I have no correct information as to where he is. But, I certainly hope he is safe.

**Shri M. R. Masani (Ranchi East)** Mr Speaker, Sir, while bowing to your decision about the adjournment motion which I respectfully think is perfectly correct, may I say that the wide-spread concern rather than the interest which these developments have elicited in the country would be served if expression was given to these feelings by a discussion in this House. I wonder if the Prime Minister would agree to this House having an early opportunity to discuss these developments and their implications in regard to our frontiers and other implications that would follow.

**Shri Jawaharlal Nehru:** It is novel, perhaps, Sir, for this House to discuss events in another country. Sometimes, of course, they may have some bearing and reference is made in the Foreign Affairs Debate. But, a general discussion over events which are happening in another country would be a bad precedent which may have far-reaching consequences.

**Shri Frank Anthony (Nominated—Anglo-Indians):** Sir, may I say that we are not only intimately but anxiously concerned about the attitude of the Government. Our attitude *vis-a-vis* Tibet has been a little confused. We do not know whether the

Government has accepted the suzerainty of China over Tibet.

Another matter with which we are deeply concerned is whether, because of an obvious sort of communist terror there, the Government would be prepared to give asylum to the Tibetan refugees in India.

**Shri S. A. Dange (Bombay City—Central):** Sir, the Prime Minister has stated that any such discussion would be an interference in the internal affairs of another country. For example, if Peking were to discuss the arrest of Master Tara Singh, there would be enough protest here. (*Interruptions*).

**Shri C. D. Pande (Naini Tal):** The analogy is not correct.

**Shri S. A. Dange:** If Peking were to discuss the land reforms which are being threatened with civil war here, there would be enough trouble. (*Interruptions*) I understand why Shri Masani is anxious to discuss it here.

**Shri C. D. Pande:** We want to discuss it fully because...

**Mr. Speaker:** Order, order. I have already given my ruling regarding this adjournment motion.

**Shri C. D. Pande:** This is not like Hungary or Algeria.

**Shri Asoka Mehta (Muzaffarpur):** Sir, you should not give your ruling quickly. This is a matter in which we are all profoundly concerned. You must not express yourself with quickness, Sir. (*Interruptions*). I would say that you may permit the House to express its views on this subject.

**Shri Goray (Poona):** Whatever ruling you may give, I beg to submit this. The other day you stated, Sir, that every adjournment motion does not necessarily mean that it is a motion of censure against the Government. You said that an adjournment motion can be treated as a sort of an expression of concern which the whole House feels. This is a matter

[Shri Goray]

on which most of us, excepting the Communist Members here—everybody—feels concerned and rightly so. Therefore, you may allow us to move this motion for adjournment. It is not a censure on the Government but it expresses our deep concern at a particular development.

You will remember, Sir, the other day Shrimati Renu Chakravarty here said that all these things were exaggerated. I suppose even the Prime Minister was under the impression that all these were not completely true. But, now, all of a sudden, we find that fighting has broken out in Lhasa. This is not a sudden development. So many things must have happened before that. Therefore, I say, this is a development which threatens us also. Supposing tomorrow there is more fighting in Tibet and refugees come to our border. There will be such an immense pressure on our border that India will get involved willy-nilly. Therefore, I think, this matter should be discussed here. It is not a censure move against Government. And, I submit that before you decide to rule it out, you should ponder over it.

Mr. Speaker: Regarding the desire to have a discussion on the subject, I can only say this much. The argument that is advanced is that if fighting should develop, a number of people would be forced to leave their hearths and homes and come away to this side. That could be said with respect to any internal trouble in any one of our adjacent countries. What will happen if they come here? If they come here, let us look after the problem, then—when it arises.

Shri C. D. Pande: The problem has arisen.

Mr. Speaker: Therefore, this can be said easily of Mongolia and North China. Some of them may come and ask for refugee here. Whether it is a matter for an adjournment motion or not, it is for me to decide. I have to

decide whether we are at all concerned with a particular matter and whether it is a matter of interfering with the internal administration of a particular State. All that we are concerned with is this. We are on friendly terms with a neighbouring State with which we have to deal. The internal affairs of a State have never been discussed in this House. I am not going to allow, either directly or indirectly, any discussion regarding this matter. (Interruptions)

I have disallowed this. Now, let us proceed to the next item—Papers to be laid on the Table

12.18 hrs.

#### PAPERS LAID ON THE TABLE

##### NOTIFICATIONS UNDER ALL INDIA SERVICES ACT

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Datar): Sir, I beg to lay on the Table, under sub-section (2) of Section 3 of the All India Services Act, 1951, a copy of each of the following Notifications—

- (i) G.S.R. No. 298, dated the 14th March, 1959, making certain amendments to Schedule III to the Indian Administrative Service (Pay) Rules, 1954.
- (ii) G.S.R. No. 299, dated the 14th March, 1959, making certain amendment to the Indian Administrative Service (Fixation of Cadre Strength) Regulations, 1955 [Placed in Library See No LT-1910/59]

##### AMENDMENT TO CUSTOMS AND CENTRAL EXCISE DUTIES REFUND (FIXED RATES) RULES

The Deputy Minister of Finance (Shri B. B. Bhagat): Sir, I beg to lay on the Table, under sub-section (4) of Section 43B of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 and Section 38 of the Central Excise and Salt Act, 1944, a copy of Notification No. G.S.R. 273, dated the

7713 President's Assent to CHAITRA 2, 1881 (SAKA) Calling Attention 7714  
Bills to Matter of Urgent  
Public Importance

7th March, 1959, making certain further amendment to the Customs and Central Excise Duties Refund (Fixed Rates) Rules, 1958. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-1311/59.]

NOTIFICATION UNDER SEA CUSTOMS  
ACT

Shri B. R. Bhagat: Sir, I beg to lay on the Table, under sub-section (4) of Section 43B of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, a copy of Notification No. G.S.R. 274, dated the 7th March, 1959. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-1311/59.]

COST STRUCTURE OF INDIAN AIRLINES  
CORPORATION

The Deputy Minister of Civil Aviation (Shri Mohiuddin): Sir, I beg to lay on the Table a copy of the Report of Expert Committee appointed by the Government to examine the cost structure of the Indian Airlines Corporation. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-1313/59.]

MANIPUR SUPPRESSION OF IMMORAL  
TRAFFIC IN WOMEN AND GIRLS RULES

Shri Datar: Sir, on behalf of Shrimati Alva, I beg to lay on the Table, under sub-section (4) of Section 23 of the Suppression of Immoral Traffic in Women and Girls Act, 1956, a copy of Notification No. J/21/57, dated the 4th December, 1958 containing the Manipur Suppression of Immoral Traffic in Women and Girls Rules, 1958 and corrigendum thereto, dated the 28th January, 1959, published in Manipur Gazette. [Placed in Library. See No LT-1314/59.]

12.20 hrs.

PRESIDENT'S ASSENT TO BILLS

Secretary: Sir, I lay on the Table the following three Bills passed by the Houses of Parliament during the current Session and assented to by the

President since a report was made to the House on the 16th March, 1959:

1. The Appropriation (Railways) Bill, 1959.
2. The Appropriation (Railways), No. 2 Bill, 1959.
3. The Appropriation (Vote on Account) Bill, 1959.

12.21 hrs.

CALLING ATTENTION TO MATTER  
OF URGENT PUBLIC IMPORTANCE

REVIVAL OF BORDER TRADE BETWEEN  
INDIA AND PAKISTAN

Shrimati Ila Pachoudhuri (Nababwip): Under Rule 197, I beg to call the attention of the Prime Minister to the following matter of urgent public importance and I request that he may make a statement thereon:

"The reported refusal by the Pakistan Government to hold a meeting to discuss the question of revival or border trade with India."

The Deputy Minister of External Affairs (Shrimati Lakshmi Menon): Border trade between West Bengal, Assam and Tripura on the one hand and East Pakistan on the other is governed by Article VIII of the Indo-Pakistan Trade Agreement (1957-60).

Pakistan had put various obstacles by restricting visas etc. and by harassment of those engaged in border trade. This was pointed out to the Pakistan Delegation at the 1957 Trade Agreement Review Conference held at Karachi in December. Since then, however, this border trade has come to a complete standstill as a result of "Operation Close Door" started by the Government of East Pakistan since the beginning of 1958.

The High Commissioner for Pakistan in India during his visit to Assam in November, 1958, told Rev. Nichols Roy, M.L.A. and an ex-Minister, that the Government of Pakistan were

[Shrimati Lakshmi Moton]

anxious to improve trade, particularly border trade, with India and suggested that the Chief Secretaries of Assam and East Pakistan should meet to discuss border trade without waiting for the Indo-Pakistan Trade Review Conference between the Governments of India and Pakistan. The State Government not sure whether the High Commissioner meant business particularly in view of the exactly opposite policy followed by his Government, referred the High Commissioner's suggestion to us. After consulting the Ministry of Commerce and industry, we requested the Government of Assam to accept the High Commissioner's suggestion for a Chief Secretaries' Conference on border trade provided the Chief Secretaries of West Bengal and Tripura also participated in the proposed conference. After the Governments of West Bengal and Tripura had agreed to our suggestion, the Chief Secretary, Government of Assam, wrote to the Government of East Pakistan on 5th December, 1958, welcoming the High Commissioner's suggestion in a formal manner and leaving it to the Government of East Pakistan to suggest the date and venue for the meeting. No reply from the Government of East Pakistan was received to this letter for over two months, although there were periodical reports in the Pakistani Press that Pakistan was anxious to improve trade relations with India. On 9th February, 1959, the Chief Secretary, Government of East Pakistan, however, informed the Government of Assam that a meeting of Chief Secretaries to discuss the question of border trade was not necessary and that border trade was a part of the general trade agreement between Pakistan and India.

Apart from the above, there were news items in the East Pakistani Press during December, 1958, and January, 1959, that Pakistan intended to send a delegation consisting of three representatives of the local Chamber of

Commerce in East Pakistan to neighbouring States in India. On attempts by the First Secretary (Commerce)\* at Karachi to verify the truth of these newspaper stories, it was invariably discovered that the Government of Pakistan had no such proposals before them.

According to Article IX of the Indo-Pakistan Trade Agreement (1957-60), there has to be a six monthly review of the working of the Trade Agreement. The last review took place in a Conference at Karachi in December, 1957. Since then, several approaches have been made to the Government of Pakistan for a Trade Agreement Review Conference at Delhi but no such Conference has yet been held. Our Ministry of Commerce and Industry have been anxious to hold the Review Conference which has been overdue since July, 1958.

The Government of East Pakistan which showed great keenness to have a Chief Secretaries' meeting to discuss border trade arrangements have obviously not been able to convince the Pakistan Government at Karachi about the urgency of this problem and the latter do not seem to be keen to have an early conference to review the Trade Agreement of which the border trade arrangements are a part.

12.25 hrs.

#### DEMANDS\* FOR GRANTS—contd.

##### MINISTRY OF IRRIGATION AND POWER

Mr. Speaker: The House will now take up discussion and voting on Demands Nos. 64, 65, 66, 128 and 129 relating to the Ministry of Irrigation and Power for which six hours have been allotted.

\*Moved with the recommendation of the President.

Hon. Members desirous of moving cut motions may hand over at the Table within fifteen minutes the numbers of the selected cut motions. I shall treat them as moved, if the hon. Members in whose names those cut motions stand are present in the House and the motions are otherwise in order.

So far as this is concerned, the hon. Members will agree that there cannot be any politics so far as Irrigation and Power is concerned. I would like them to eschew all politics and I would also like to give opportunities to every State. Each State must be represented in the first turn, second turn and so on. There are also persons who claim to speak on account of the fact that they are so many in numbers and so on. I shall try to accommodate them also as far as possible. But they must also yield to the others. Sometimes some States are not at all represented. There are fourteen States and then there are Union Territories also. I shall try to distribute the chances. But hon. Members should also place themselves in my position. If I do not call every one from the same State but try to call other hon. Members, it is because opportunities should be given to all. After all the other speaker is a friend and neighbour.

**Shri Hema Barma (Gauhati):** When the Canal Water Dispute comes in will there be no politics (Interruptions)

**Mr. Speaker:** I meant to say that I did not want any politics as between hon. Members here. That is all—not other politics. Motion moved.

**DEMAND NO 64—MINISTRY OF IRRIGATION AND POWER**

**Mr. Speaker:** Motion moved.

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 22,29,000 be granted to the President to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1960, in respect of 'Ministry of Irrigation and Power'."

**DEMAND NO. 65—MULTI-PURPOSE RIVER SCHEMES**

**Mr. Speaker:** Motion moved.

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 1,75,42,000 be granted to the President to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1960, in respect of 'Multi-purpose River Schemes'."

**DEMAND NO. 66—MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER EXPENDITURE UNDER THE MINISTRY OF IRRIGATION AND POWER**

**Mr. Speaker:** Motion moved.

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 1,52,51,000 be granted to the President to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1960, in respect of 'Miscellaneous Departments and other Expenditure under the Ministry of Irrigation and Power'."

**DEMAND NO 125—CAPITAL OUTLAY ON MULTI-PURPOSE RIVER SCHEMES**

**Mr. Speaker:** Motion moved.

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 2,96,07,000 be granted to the President to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1960, in respect of 'Capital Outlay on Multi-purpose River Schemes'."

**DEMAND NO 126—OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY OF THE MINISTRY OF IRRIGATION AND POWER**

**Mr. Speaker:** Motion moved.

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 7,16,94,000 be granted to the President to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges

[Mr. Speaker]

which will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1960, in respect of 'Other Capital Outlay' of the Ministry of Irrigation and Power."

सरदार इकबाल तिथि (फीरोजपुर)  
 स्वीकार साहब, इन साल के दीरान में इस  
 मुहकमे के पहले पाटिल साहब मिनिस्टर थे,  
 और इस बहुत हाफिज साहब मिनिस्टर हैं।  
 उन दोनों मिनिस्टरों के महब में इस मुहकमे  
 में बहुत काम हुआ है जो कि हिन्दुस्तान के  
 बहुत से लोगों के माथ ताल्लुक रखता है।  
 इस मुहकमे के काम का लास तौर से किसान  
 से ताल्लुक है क्योंकि यह हमारा देश एक  
 एक किसान देश है, और किसान जिस  
 बीज को सब से अच्छा समझता है और  
 जिसकी आशा करता है और जिसके चिए  
 कोशिश करता है वह पानी है। और जो  
 मिनिस्टरी किसान का पानी देने का काम  
 करती है वह केमान की मर में ज्यादा  
 हमदर्द मिनिस्टी हो सकती है।

आप देखेंगे कि इस देश के हर इनके के लोगों की तरफ से वही व्याहिक जाहिर की जानी है कि हमारे यहा यदायदा नहरे हों, यदायदा विजयी हो नाकि इस देश की उपज यदायदा हो सके।

सब से पहले मे यह कहना चाहता हूँ कि साल हा साल से इस सदन मे औँ इस सदन के बाह्य भूमि आवाज उठायी जा रही है कि माइनर इंजिनियर का भुक्तमा इन विनिस्ट्री मे शामिल किया जाये । आप जानते है कि इस दबत माइनर इंजिनियर से हिन्दुस्तान का ज्यादा इलाका भूरब होता है बनिस्वत भेज इंजिनियर के या दूसरे साधनों के । इसलिए जब तक माइनर इंजिनियर का भुक्तमा इस विनिस्ट्री के साथ शामिल नहीं किया जाना तब तक इस काम में दो कंटोर रहते हैं । एक काम करने

बाला भुक्तमा होता है और दूसरा हुक्म देने वाला । इस लिए मेरी वहली जान यह है कि माइनर इरीगेशन को इरीगेशन एंड पावर मिनिस्ट्री में शामिल किया जाये ताकि इस तरह और ज्यादा काम हो सके । याप जानते हैं कि बहुत जगह ट्यूब रेंज से और डंकों से इरीगेशन होता है । याप जानते हैं कि ज्यादातर टैक इस लिए सरविस के साथक नहीं रहते हैं कि उन पर किसी घावी का कंट्रोल नहीं रहा । पहले यह चीज चंचायनी और दूसरे लोगों के हाथ में थी पर अब वह कंट्रोल नहीं रहा । एप्रीकन्वर मिनिस्ट्री इस तरह पूरा ध्यान नहीं दे यानी योंकि उसके पास टैकनिकल नो हाऊ नहीं है । इस लिए में कहना चाहता हूँ कि वह चीज यानी माइनर इरीगेशन इस दृष्टिज्ञ और पावर मिनिस्ट्री में शामिल होना चाहिए ।

रहे और इसकी एक ऐसी टीकीकास बाढ़ी बना दिया जाना चाहिये कि यह एक गाइडिंग बाढ़ी बन सके फिर जाहे वह गाइडेंस स्टेट को दी जानी हो अन्यनियमित कमेटी को दी जानी हो या किसी और को दी जानी हो । मैं चाहता हूँ कि बाटर और पावर कमिशन को और भी अधिक अधिकार दिये जायें और बाटर और पावर कमिशन में आप एक इस्पैक्शन का अलग से महकमा कायम करे ताकि वह देख सके कि जो ईम बनाये जाते हैं, वे एक तो सस्ते बने और साथ ही साथ मजबूत बने । इस तरह के ईम उसे नहीं बनने देना चाहिये जो मजबूत तो न हो और जिन पर रिपोर्ट का लक्ष्य ज्यादा आता रहे । मैं चाहता हूँ कि बाटर और पावर कमिशन के जो अखत्यार हैं, उनको तीन बगहों पर तकसीम कर दिया जाये, एक तो डिजाइनिंग का महकमा हो, एक प्राप्रेशन का और तीसरा इस्पैक्शन का । मैं मानता हूँ कि एक भालले कमेटी बैठी हुई है जो रिपोर्ट-नाइजेशन के मसले पर गैर कर रही है । लेकिन उसके टम्पन थाक रेफेंस भी है वे एस हैं कि कुछ हो नहीं सकता है । इस सूरत मैं सेटल बाटर और पावर कमिशन कोई इफेक्टिव बाढ़ी नहीं बन सकती है । मैं समझता हूँ कि जब तक यह एक इफेक्टिव बाढ़ी नहीं बनती तब तक हिन्दुस्तान में नहरों के बनाने का काम, उनकी इस्पैक्शन का काम, उनकी डिजाइनिंग का काम और ईम से सम्बन्धित सब काम इफेक्टिव ढंग पर नहीं किये जा सकते हैं ।

दूसरा प्लान खत्म होने जा रहा है और तीसरा प्लान बनने जा रहा है । उसमें खायाल किया जाता है कि एक हवार के करीब रुपया बाटर इरिजेशन, पावर इस्पादि पर खर्च होगा । इस बास्ते बेहतर होगा अगर अभी मेरे इस बात पर विचार कर लिया जाये कि कहीं ऐसा न हो कि एक ईम यहाँ पर बने और एक ईम यहाँ पर बने । आपको रिजल गाइड और बेसिन बाइज़ प्लान तैयार करने होंगे । आपको इस ढंग से प्रारंभित करना

होगा कि गगा का एक बेसिन है और कहा कहा ईम बन सकते हैं और कहा कहा इन ईम्स को बनाने से ज्यादा साम हो सकता है । इसी तरीके पर सारे हिन्दुस्तान के लिये आप स्कीम्स बनायें । इस का बेसिन अलहूदा है, साउच के दरियाओं का बेसिन अलहूदा है । आपको बेसिन बाइज़ रिपोर्ट-नाइज़ करके स्कीम्स बनानी पड़ेंगी ताकि कोई पालिटिक्स काम न करने पाये, स्टेट्स के इटिंग्स काम न करने पाये बल्कि जो तमाम हिन्दुस्तान के हित में चीज़ हों सकती है, वही हा जनता के हित की चीज़ हो, किसान के हित की चीज़ हो और सारे हिन्दुस्तान की बहतरी की चीज़ हो । इस बास्ते मैं चाहता हूँ कि अब जब थड़े फाइब्र इयर प्लान बनने जा रहा है, तो हिन्दुस्तान को रिपोर्ट-नाइज़ किया जाय, अलहूदा अलहूदा दरियाओं के बेसिन के तौर पर उनके लिये बांद बनाये जाये उनके लिये स्कीम्स बनाई जाये ताकि इन बेस्टीजेशन का काम आसानी से हो सके और अच्छा हो सके ।

ग्राह मैं कैनाल बाटर डिस्पूट वे बारे में कुछ कहना चाहता हूँ । मैं समझता हूँ कि जो सब हिन्दुस्तान ने अखत्यार किया है, वह बाफी सल्त है और दुनिया कुछ हद तक इसको महसूस भी करने लग गई है, बल्कि कुछ कुछ हद तक इस चीज़ को महसूस भी करने लग गया है । लेकिन इसके बाबजूद भी हम लोग जो कि पजात और राजस्थान में आते हैं, एक चीज़ को फोल करते हैं और हमें अफसोस होता है कि इन्वेंट के इको-नौमिस्ट्स, इन्वेंट में लाग बैठ करके हिन्दुस्तान और पाविस्तान के दर्मान जो कैनाल बाटर डिस्पूट है, उसके बारे में बातें करते हैं और उन बानों का हिन्दुस्तान के लोगों को पता नहीं होता है और न केवल हिन्दुस्तान के लोगों को पता नहीं होता है बल्कि हिन्दुस्तान की जो सूबाई सरकारे हैं, उनको पता नहीं होता है । इन्वेंट में उनका प्लान निकलता है जिस में

## [सरदार इकास शिंह]

कास्ट की बात की जाती है। आपके पास नई बार रिकाइड प्लान आये, एक प्लान सन् १९५४ में आया, सब १९५६ में बर्ड बैंक के बेयरबैन ने किर एक प्लान भेजा और आज राजस्वारों में जिक्र है कि पाकिस्तान ने एक बात में साक तौर पर कह देना चाहता है कि हिन्दुस्तान के लोग और लास तौर पर पंजाब और राजस्वान के लोग वह आका लगाये बैठे हैं कि कब ये नहरे बनें और कब उन इसको में जहा पर अभी तक पानी नहीं गया है, जहा पर पानी सुलभ नहीं हुआ है, वहां पर पानी आये, वहां पर पानी मिलने लगे और यह न हो कि कुछ ऐसे फैले कर दिये जायें जिससे कि इन इसकों के सोनों को पानी न मिल सके।

हम ने सन् १९५६ में इस बात को मानते हुए कि सतलुज के पानी के बारे में भी पाकिस्तान कुछ कह सके, उसको पानी जरूर दिया जाना चाहिये लेकिन हिन्दुस्तान का स्टैंड में समझता हूँ इससे कमज़ोर पड़ गया। दूसरी बात यह है कि पाकिस्तान जिस तरह के प्लान पेक कर रहा है उससे तो यही साकित होता है कि वह हिन्दुस्तान के ऊपर इतना ज्यादा जर्बा डालना चाहता है जिससे हिन्दुस्तान के लोग यह महसूस करने लग जायें कि यह उनके लिये एक इकोनोमिक प्रोजेक्शन नहीं है। पहले हमने इस प्रिसिपल को एक्सेप्ट किया था कि ५० करोड़ के करीब रुपया हमको देना होगा और इतना रुपया ही हमको देने को कहा जायेगा और लेकिन अब सुनते हैं कि ७००, ८०० और १००० करोड़ के करीब रुपया देने को हमें कहा जायेगा और लाघद हमको देना पड़े। अबर हमने इतना रुपया दे दिया तो मैं समझता हूँ कि हमारी जो स्कीम है, वे कानून नहीं हो सकती हैं। इसलिए मैं कहना चाहता हूँ कि जो प्रिसिपल हिन्दुस्तान की गवर्नरेंट में बर्ड बैंक के कहने पर मंत्री किया था, उसी पर हमारी सरकार

को स्टिक करना चाहिये और पाकिस्तान को पानी देना कब तक जी जो सन् १९६२ की डिलाइन रही गई है, उसे बाद पानी उपर नहीं दिया जाना चाहिये। उसके बाद अबर आपने पानी दिया तो ज आपकी राजस्वान कैनाल पर सकती है, न सराहिन्द फ़ीडर चब सकती है और न ही आका कैनाल चब सकती है।

इसके साथ ही साथ मैं यह भी कहना चाहता हूँ कि व्यास ईम व्यास निक और बीन ईम को भी आपको जल्दी से जल्दी मुकामिल करना चाहिये ताकि हिन्दुस्तान में जो राजस्वान कैनाल के सोनों के स्वन हैं और जिसके बारे में वह कहा जा सकता है कि दुनिया की सब से बड़ी कैनाल होती, वे स्वन पूरे हो सकें।

अब मैं आकड़ा ईम के बारे में कुछ कहना चाहता हूँ। आकड़ा ईम न सिर्फ़ हिन्दुस्तान का सब से बेहतरीन ईम है बल्कि दुनिया के बेहतरीन ईम्स में से एक है। लेकिन मैं वह कहना चाहता हूँ कि आपको सौचना चाहिये कि उस पर अब भी कितना जाता है और उसके आमदनी कितनी होती है और आपके लिये यह सौचना मुनासिब भी है। लेकिन इसके साथ ही साथ मैं यह भी कहना चाहता हूँ कि हर एक थोक को इसी तरह के सौचना कि ऐसे के बजाय थोक हमें कितना मिलेगा, थोक नहीं है। यह थोक है कि आकड़ा ईम के बनाये के बाद हिन्दुस्तान में जलती की उपज बहुती और जोरों को इसे कई प्रकार के ताज होने और बांधिया भी कई नई बस्ती है और जोरों का स्टैंडर्ड साक लिखिय भी लेंगा हुआ है। मैं सब थोक हमें सामने रखनी होती है। अबर आप यह सोचते हैं कि बज टी० थी० ए० अन उस बचत यह बात हुई कि अबर हम मे १५० करोड़ रुपया जरूर किया और जूँकि यांच वर्लेट हालात इसका इटिरेस्ट है, इस बास्ते यह वर्लेट के ग्रूपिंग यह एकम बास्ति होती

आहिं, तो वह ठीक नहीं होता । मैं बालदा हूँ कि शुद्ध न कुछ हमें बापित होता चाहिये । मैं इस बात को भी बालदा हूँ कि बर्बर्नेंट जो वह चाही है कि इसको एक इकोनोमिक रीसोर्सियन बनाना चाहिये वह भी ठीक है । लेकिन उसके लिये मैं बालदा हूँ कि राइट बैंक का भी विजली पर बनाना है बालदा में, उसको बाली से बाली बना दिया जाना चाहिये । वहसे विजली की बात तो बहुत बाली भी लेकिन वह विजली या तो वहसे की रिस्ट्रिक्शनों को विजल जावेंगी या विजली की विजल नहीं है और लोगों को जो विजली विजली की वह बहुत कम भिल नहीं है । इस बाते जब तक राइट बैंक के विजली बर को आप नहीं बनाते हैं, तब तक आलदा हैम इकोनोमिक प्रोपोरिशन नहीं हो सकता है । मैं चाहता हूँ कि बर्बर्नेंट हर चीज को आमदनी के स्टैब्ड से न सोचे और अगर उसी स्टैब्ड से सोचना है तो वह चीज तब तक पूरी नहीं हो सकती जब तक कि राइट बैंक का विजली बर नहीं बनता है । जितनी भी विजली पैदा हुई है या पैदा होने वाली है, उसमें से ज्यादातर विजली वहाँ की फर्टिलाइंडर फैस्ट्री के जावेंगी और पंजाब, राजस्थान और दिल्ली के जो सोग हैं, उनको बहुत कम भिल पायेंगी । आपने विजली के सिलसिले में उज्जीवन बनाई लेकिन वे उज्जीवन पूरी नहीं हुई । लोगों की विजली की डिमांड दिन-ब-दिन बढ़ती जा रही है और जात तौर पर उन इलाकों में बढ़ती जा रही है जहाँ पर नई रैकिंग्स लाई हैं । वे रैकिंग्स लोगों ने आपनी हिम्मत से लगाई हैं, रिप्पोर्टिंग्स वे लगाई हैं, उन्होंने आपनी हिम्मत से इन दस्तकारियों को शुरू किया है और आप उसके लिये यह विज्ञापन जहरी है कि उनको विजली भिले ताकि उनकी विजली का जो स्टैब्ड है वह उंचा उठ सके । हमें सोचना होता कि अगर हम पंजाब, राजस्थान और दिल्ली की इकोनोमिक हालत को कंधा उठाना चाहते हैं, तो हमें जो राइट बैंक का विजली बर है, उसको बनाना ही होता और हो सकता है कि जो पैसा आपका उस पर आप लगे, उससे

ज्यादा पैसा तब जब जब बार में आपने इसको बनाया और उस बरत हो सकता है कि लोगों को उतना कायदा न हो जितना आप होता ।

जब मैं राजस्थान बैनाल के बारे में कुछ कहना चाहता हूँ । इसके लिये बहुत सी जमीन पंजाब में एक्सायर की गई है और बहुत सी जमीन पर आपने इसका अन्य कर्मसेवन भी दिया है । लेकिन एक दो बातें इसके सिलसिले में मैं कहना चाहता हूँ । कर्मसेवन का जो स्टैब्ड है, उसको आप इस दण से मैयर करते हैं कि उन गांवों में पिछले पांच सालों की रजिस्ट्रियों से क्या औसत बैली है । लेकिन वहसे बहुत से गांव ऐसे थे जोकि रिप्पूजी गांव थे । वहाँ पर जमीन विक नहीं सकती थी और पिछले दस सालों में कोई जमीन विकी नहीं । आप सुन कर हैरान होंगे कुछ गांव हैं उन के आमदनी एकड़ के हिसाब से ८०० या ६०० ह० मानी जाती है । उस के साथ ही एक रिप्पूजी गांव आ जाता है, वहाँ की आमदनी २०० ह० मानी जाती है । इस तरह की डिस्ट्रिटी है । अफसर वह कहते हैं कि देखा, इस गांव की कोई रजिस्ट्री ही नहीं हुई थी । औसत जो विजली है पांच साल में वह २०० ह० निकलती है । वहाँ रजिस्ट्री हो नहीं सकती थी, इसलिये कि लोगों के पास जमीन नहीं थी । इसलिये मैं समझता हूँ कि जिस रिप्पूजी भाइयों की जमीन वहा पर आई है, उस का कर्मसेवन भी उसी दण से दिया जाय जैसेकि आप ने १०० बी० सी० में किया है जिस तरह से बंडीबद में किया है । ताकि जिस की चीज को आप लेते हैं, उस के साथ कम से कम न्याय लो हो सके और वह यह महसूस न करे कि देख के हित में उसे जमीन देनी पड़ रही है लेकिन उस का पूरा पूरा मुमाला नहीं भिला ।

इस के साथ ही साथ में फरल एलेक्ट्रिकिंग्स के सिलसिले में भी कहना चाहता

## [ सरकार इत्यात सिंह ]

हूँ । अगर आप हिन्दुस्तान के गांवों की प्रायदली को बढ़ाना चाहते हैं, फिसानों को खुशहाल करना चाहते हैं, तो इस के लिये जरूरी है कि आप उस को बिजली दें और बिजली सल्ने दामों पर दें ताकि वह अपना काम अच्छी तरह से कर सके । जब आप उस से गन्दम मांगते हैं और इतने रुपये में लेना चाहते हैं तो आज वह जितने सर्वे में गन्दम पैदा करता है उतने में कीमत उतनी नहीं कर सकता । वह गेहूं सस्ता पैदा नहीं कर सकता । अगर आप उस को गेहूं ज्यादा पैदा करने को कहते हैं तो जरूरी है कि इस के लिये साधन हों, जो कम से कम साधन इस के लिये जरूरी हों, उन को आप उसे दीजिये । इसलिये पहले तो मैं कहना चाहता हूँ कि उन को ज्यादा साधन सल्ने दामों पर बिजली दी जाय, दूसरे यह कहना चाहता हूँ कि उन को साधने साधन हों, जो कहना चाहता हूँ कि उन को दात जो कहना चाहता हूँ वह यह है कि आप ने पंजाब में पांच साल के लिये १४ करोड़ रुपये रुरल एलेक्ट्रिफ़िकेशन के लिये दिये हैं तीन सालों में १० करोड़ ४० साल ६० लर्च हो चुका है । जब पंजाब गवर्नर्मेंट सेंट्रल गवर्नर्मेंट के पास आती है कि देखो, हम ने तीन सालों में पांच बार करोड़ ५० साल के हिसाब में सर्वे किया है । जीवे साल में तमाम रुपया सर्वे हो जायगा । तो इस एक साल के लिये हम क्या करें ? तो सेंट्रल गवर्नर्मेंट कहती है कि १४ करोड़ ६० की लिमिट है, हम उस से आगे नहीं आ सकते । इसलिये मैं कहना चाहता हूँ कि या तो आप इस लिमिट को ऊंचा करें या किर प्लैनिंग कमिशन से ले कर दें । लेकिन कम से कम जो टेम्पो पंजाब में एलेक्ट्रिफ़िकेशन का है अगर उस को आप ने छोड़ दिया तो लोगों में उत्साह महीं रहेगा और लोगों की बेहतरी नहीं हो सकेगी । इसलिये मैं आशा करता हूँ कि प्लैनिंग कमिशन और ईरेक्षन एंड पावर विनिस्ट्री में जो

१४ करोड़ ६० का टार्फ़ रखा है उस की दो कम से कम १८ करोड़ ५० का करेंगे ।

पंजाब में बाटर लार्गिंग के सिलसिले में नहरे बनी । दुनिया में जहां कहीं भी नहरे बनी हैं, उन्हें ठीक तरह से इस्तीबाल करने के लिये वह इत्यात किया गया कि पानी के निकल जाने के सिलसिले के साथ साथ औनेल्स भी बनी । अगर आप विल के प्राक-पाशी के जरिये को देखें तो पता चलेगा कि वहां एक नहर जाती है और उस के साथ ही दूसरी औनेल भी जाती है जिस से बरसीत का या दूसरा जो ज्यादा पानी हो बाटर लार्गिंग का वह उन से निकल सके । पंजाब में जहां आप ने २० लाख एकड़ के करीब पिछले दस सालों में पानी दिया है, लेकिन उस के बजाय ३५ लाख एकड़ के करीब जर्मीन में बाटर लार्गिंग हो गया है पंजाब में । उस से पंजाब के फिसानों को नुकसान होता है । आज एक तरफ हम उसे कहते हैं कि हम को आवियाना देना चाहिये तो किसान बहता है कि हम जितना मालिया देना चाहिये, जितना टैक्स देना चाहिये वह हम कीसे दें । आप ने इत्यात जश्त किया, लेकिन हमारे खेत में पानी नहीं है तो हम आवियाना और मालिया और दूसरे टैक्स कहा से दें ? जहां पंजाब में भावरा के सिलसिले में एक तस्वीर बड़ी भी वहां पंजाब के ही गांवों में एक दूसरी तस्वीर है जोकि बाटर लार्गिंग की स्तरीय है । इसलिये मैं कहता हूँ कि वहां के लिये ज्यादा रुपया दिया जाय । आज तक सबाल यह था कि बाटर लार्गिंग का कोई हेठ न तो प्लैनिंग कमिशन में है और न फाइनेन्स विनिस्ट्री में । आज तक वह लोग कहते थे कि हम रुपया दें किस आइटेम के नीचे, किस हेठ के नीचे और किस अरिये के दें । लेकिन आज सेंट्रल गवर्नर्मेंट ने और प्लैनिंग कमिशन ने इस बात को भाला है । इसलिये इस जीज के लिये आप को ज्यादा के ज्यादा रुपया देना चाहिये ताकि पंजाब में जो

३५ मात्र एक हजारीन काविल कास्त नहीं है, बहुत के पानी निकाला जा सके और बहुत के लोगों को कुशाहाल किया जा सके। इस के लिये जो पलड़ कंट्रोल की स्कीम है वह इस के साथ सार्वित की जा सकती है। लेकिन पलड़ कंट्रोल एक मुक्तसिलिक चीज़ है और बाटर लार्गिंग एक मुक्तसिलिक चीज़ है। बाटर लार्गिंग तो एक साल का मसला है, कुछ दिनों का मसला नहीं हो सकता। पलड़ कंट्रोल कुछ मुहूर के लिये होता है ताकि किसान मूसीबत का मुकाबला कर सकें। वह किसान अपनी जमीन में सान भर पानी देकता है तो निराश हो जाता है। इस लिये आप पलड़ कंट्रोल को टेकिनिकल तौर पर बेतक मिना लैं लेकिन कुछ इलाकों में बाटर लार्गिंग से बचाने के लिये जो भी पलड़ कंट्रोल की स्कीम है वह काम नहीं कर सकती। मान लीजिये एक बगह से नहर जाती है। उस नहर का जो नेटवेन है वह ११०० कुट है, लेकिन उस के पास कुछ जमीन उस से नीची पड़ी हुई है इसीके जो यह नहर बनी है वह कोन्ट्रोल नेटवेन पर नहीं बनी। जिस बक्त वह नहरे बनी थी उस बक्त कोन्ट्रोल सिस्टम नहीं था। जिस बक्त पंजाब में सरहन्द, जगनगरवी और अपर बारी दुधाब नहरे तो, उम बक्त कोन्ट्रोल टाइप की नहरे नहीं बनी थी। जिस बक्त यह नहरे लोटी गई उस बक्त साइंटिफिक तरक्की इन्हीं नहीं हुई थी पानी की रोक थाम ठीक तरह से की जा सके। लेकिन बाज जाह ऐसी भी थी कि जमीन में कुरती तोर पर बाटर लार्गिंग हो जाना चाहिये था। लेकिन कूंकि आप ने पानी ज्यादा दिया है और बरसता भी ज्यादा हो गई है इस लिये मसला भी देव हो गया। बद तक आप ऐसे इलाकों के मसले को हल नहीं करते तब तक यह मसला पूरी तरह हम नहीं हो सकता। इस लिये मैं चाहता हूँ कि कम से कम १० करोड़ रुपया पंजाब की बाटर लार्गिंग के लिये मैं जो स्कीम है उस के लिये दिया जावा। पंजाब गवर्नरमेंट

ने स्कीम भी भी है, देवी भी। लेकिन यह एक नैश्वल मसला है। पंजाब इस देश को यह समाई कर सकता है, जिन्हीं वह चाहिये वह समाई कर सकता है, जिन्होंने कि और कोई भी सूबा समाई नहीं कर सकता। इस लिये इस मूले के लोगों को बचाने के लिये १० करोड़ रुपया और दिया जाना चाहिये।

आप ने जो सरहन्द फीडर बनाया है, आखीर में उस के बारे में कहता चाहता हूँ। आप का यह टार्गेट है कि यह काइव इमर प्लैन के बाद आप लोग स्टेपल काटन को इमर्ट नहीं करेंगे। लाग स्टेपल काटन पैदा होती है फॉरांडपुर और मंगानगर के इलाके में। अगर आप बाकी ६० करोड़ रुपया सालाना बचाना चाहते हैं तो वह उस बक्त तक नहीं बच सकता जब तक आप बाटर अलाउस को इन्कोड नहीं करेंगे। और वह इस तरह से हो सकता कि आप एक सरहन्द केनाल फीडर बनाने लगें। उसे ४७०० क्यूसेक्ट के बाय ५७०० या ६२०० क्यू-सेक्ट मी बना रहे हैं। वहां पर बाटर अलाउस ४० फीसदी के बजाय ६२ या ८० फीसदी कर देना चाहिये। अगर आप ऐसा करेंगे तब ही जो हमारा यह काइव इमर प्लैन का टार्गेट है लाग स्टेपल काटन के बारे में वह पूरा हो सकेगा और हम इस काटन के बारे में सेल्क समितिएन्ट हो सकेंगे।

**Mr. Speaker:** Shri Barman. After that, I shall call Sardar A. S. Saigal. He wants to go away. Then I will give opportunities to Members from Rajasthan, Mysore, Orissa and every other State.

**An Hon. Member: Andhra?**

**Mr. Speaker:** Yes; Andhra. I can never forget Andhra.

**Shri Jagdish Awasthi (Bilhaur):** Uttar Pradesh.

**Mr. Speaker:** Yes. Uttar Pradesh, Bihar, all States.

Shri D. B. Chavhan (Karad): What about Maharashtra—Bombay?

Mr. Speaker: Yes, Bombay is a State

Shri D. C. Sharma (Gurdaspur): What about Himachal Pradesh?

Mr. Speaker: I shall give opportunities to Members from all States. But I cannot call all the hon. Members at one and the same time!

Shri Barman (Cooch-Bihar—Reserved—Sch. Castes) Mr. Speaker, Sir, the previous speaker has spoken at length about the conditions of his State of Punjab and the help that it awaits at the hands of the Ministry of Irrigation and Power. May I with your permission invite the attention of the House to another corner of our great country, namely, the State of West Bengal?

In the beginning, I shall invite the attention of the Ministry to the small tract of West Bengal which is in my constituency, viz., the district of Cooch-Bihar and Jalpaiguri. It is the only link between the eastern part of India and the rest of India, after the partition of our country.

I shall first refer to the flood control wing of the Irrigation Ministry. At the outset, I must pay my fullest tribute to the work which has been done so far as town protection scheme is concerned. Unfortunately, a number of streams that carry sand from the great Himalayas, specially from Bhutan, has totally changed the configuration of the rivers in that part and floods are in vehemence since 1950. I must pay a tribute to the Ministry that it has taken the earliest steps; otherwise even the district towns of Jalpaiguri and Cooch-Bihar would have been affected very badly. The other sub-divisional towns also were in danger, but by the timely action of this Ministry by raising protection bunds, the towns have been saved.

But I now draw the attention of the Ministry—both at the Centre and at

the State level—to divert their attention to the rural areas. The towns are saved, but the complaint of the rural areas is that in the process of saving the towns, the flood waters have been diverted to the rural parts and this has resulted in the devastation of thousands and thousands of acres of good paddy land. That is the grievance of the peasants and agriculturists, namely, that the Ministry are not taking that much interest in the rural areas as in the towns. We know that the problem is such that every step cannot be taken all at once. But now that the town protection scheme has advanced far, I would humbly request the Ministry here and at the State level to divert their attention to the safety of the rural areas.

In some places, because of the protection scheme, the rural areas have been severely affected. In some places, after the town is saved by the protection bunds, steps are not taken in such a way that the river water may be diverted to the proper channel, instead of causing devastation to the highlands where paddy was grown, specially in the case of the Tista bund and Alipurduar. Ravages have been caused every year by several rivers, but I would like to make particular mention of the Tista river. It is a river which has not yet been controlled. During the consultation by the Ministry with the Members of Parliament just a month ago, we were told that up till now the Ministry had not come to a final decision as to how the river can be controlled. It was in 1950 that the Tista bridge was washed away. It is National Highway No. 31 that is breached every year and remains breached for at least six months in the year. The Ministry may take some more time to come to a final decision, but in the meantime, I would suggest that at least protection bunds should be raised on the right bank of Char Tista, so that the river cannot cross the highway, as it is doing year after year. They may take a final step so far as the control

if the turbulent river is concerned. But in the meantime, I would urge that the small part of India that is the only link and way of communication between the eastern part of India and the rest should be attended to with due interest.

I would like to mention another great factor in which West Bengal is very much concerned—I mean the Ganga Barrage. I know that in November last, a discussion was raised by Mr Choudhuri and the House heard all the arguments necessary for it. Both Mr. Patil and Mr. Hathi had replied at length, but to our utter surprise, we were not satisfied. Mr. Patil said that it is of national importance for the protection of the city and the port of Calcutta and for everything under the earth, but there is some reason which cannot be divulged to the House. That statement makes us full of distress and more suspicious about the scheme. Later on, Mr. Hathi said that certain data is going to be collected because of the great flood of 1864 and all possible steps would be taken as soon as possible. We are very much apprehensive of the phrase 'as soon as possible'. Because of the urgency of the scheme so far as the existence of West Bengal is concerned, we would very much implore this Ministry to give us some definite answer that it will be done. If data is not complete, it may be collected later on. Once the Ministry comes to the final decision that the Ganga Barrage scheme will be taken up, we can certainly wait. Such actions are not new. In the case of Damodar Valley, long before the data was complete, project reports were drawn up and the work was started. Why can't it be done in this case also? This has been waiting since 185 years when the engineers had indicated that Ganga Barrage is the only way to save the port of Calcutta. Later on, expert after expert supported it and in 1867, at the instance of this Government, Dr. Hansen had supported it and he said that this is the only

way of saving the river Bagirathi and Hooghly from being silted up, with which is connected the safety of the port and city of Calcutta. We want to be assured by the Ministry that they have finally decided to take up the scheme and that preliminary works will be started. In the meantime, the necessary data may be collected.

I am not going to repeat any of the arguments that have been advanced on the floor of the House at that time in November, 1858. But later on, we are much scared that unless the scheme is taken up soon, the port and the city of Calcutta are in danger.

As regards salinity we have been told by our experts attached to the West Bengal Government that the salinity of the Hooghly water has increased so much that the Calcutta city is itself in danger. According to him 200 to 250 m in a million is the salinity that is permissible. But recently the salinity has increased to 2,000 or 2,500. We have ourselves tested this when we had gone to Calcutta to inspect the electrically driven trains. We could not take the water and so we had to change it on the way.

13 hrs.

We have been told that even costly tube wells that have been sunk in the city of Calcutta have become useless after 4-5 years. The whole city is now full of tube-wells. Every house that has got a number of inmates is having a tube well now. Then we are told that if the silting up of the Hooghly is going up as it is going up—now it is 15 per cent. of the river section that is filled up every year—in that case the tube-wells will also become useless and the Calcutta city will become a desolate city in no time.

We are told that during the monsoon season in 3-4 months about 50 million tons of sand are carried down by the Ganges waters whereas

[Shri Barman]

the Port Trust can remove only 10 million tons. The rest remains there and the river gets silted up year after year. Now, if this process goes on and the Ministry is cogitating over this matter year after year, within twenty years the Calcutta port will go down. It is a national concern and specially our concern in the city of Calcutta. The city of Calcutta should not go the way of Tamluk or the other cities that had existed in historical times such as Hooghly and other towns. If this city goes it is the whole State of Bengal that will become desolate. The river is rising up. So the small rivers that fall into Hooghly and Bhagirathi, their mouths are raised and choked, and that is leading to devastating floods every alternate year with the result that crores and crores worth of paddy crops and other good crops are being wasted. The land is becoming marshy. I do not know why the Ministry is not in a position to tell this House when this scheme will be taken up. If they cannot give the date, at least we want to know the year by which it will be taken up.

So far as we can infer from the statement of the hon. Minister Shri Patil, the reason which cannot be told—we can only infer—is the question of Pakistan. Here I want to pose a question. In the year 1853 the engineers opined that because the Ganges has changed its course and instead of flowing through Bhagirathi and Hooghly it flows towards Brahmaputra there must be a raised barrage at Farraka. After that, many other engineers also opined that a barrage is necessary.

Here I want to mention a special factor. At the time of partition the district of Murshidabad, which has a Muslim majority of more than 60 per cent, according to the partition principle, should have gone to Pakistan, as it is contiguous to Pakistan. But the district of Kulna, which has a Hindu majority, ought to have remained with West Bengal. But at the time when partition was made, Kulna went over to Pakistan and

Murshidabad to West Bengal. What is the reason? The only reason is that the rivers Bhagirathi and Hooghly are very important for the existence of West Bengal. Is it not so? The long-standing argument of our experts, of our engineers is that in order to save the port of Calcutta and the city of Calcutta it is imperative that the Ganges water must be diverted to a certain extent through West Bengal. If that is not the reason, I do not know what the reasons are. Now, without knowing the mind of Pakistan, simply to be afraid of Pakistan that it may raise an objection is not correct. I do not know the reason for being afraid of Pakistan. We have got every factor in our favour, in favour of raising the Farraka barrage. Now, unless and until Government makes a public statement that it must be done and it shall be done, we cannot know what objection Pakistan will raise. Let Government come to a final decision. Let them tell the world, not only Pakistan but the world, that without injuring Pakistan in any way we are going to save our own country. I think that will give some satisfaction to the people of West Bengal. They cannot remain satisfied with this sort of indefinite statements, this sort of vague statements and this phraseology "as soon as". With due respect to our Ministers, who have certainly at heart the best interests not only of India but every part of India, I beg to submit through you to the House that the people of West Bengal are very much exercised, their minds are very much exercised, over this matter. Let them have some assurance. Then we can wait so far as collection of data is concerned.

I thank you for giving me this opportunity.

MR. SPEAKER: I am now calling Sardar A. S. Saigal. Then I will call Shri Panigrahi, Shri Karni Singhji and Shri Subramanyam.

सरदार अ० स० सायगल (बंडकीर) :  
प्रथम मंत्रीवाच, द्वितीयवाच एवं पात्र वंशावल

को दिव्याद्वार के ऊपर में अपने कुछ विचार तथा के सम्बन्ध रखना चाहता है। भारतीय विद्युत शक्ति का कानून जो कि सन् १९१० का बना हुआ है उसको बदलना चाहती है और इसलिये इस कानून में रेडियोन करने के लिये जो भी कदम उठाये जा रहे हैं वह बहुत अच्छी चीज़ है और स्वयं योग्य है। जो विज्ञानी लेते हैं और जो विज्ञानी देता है उसमें समानता लानी चाहती है और इस इटि से इस कानून में जो तरमीम की जा रही है वह महीन कदम है। इसके साथ ही साथ मैं यह कहता हूँ कि इस कानून को जितनी जल्दी हो नके असल में लाने की कृपा की जाय।

विदेशी में जो विद्युत शक्ति पैदा की जा रही है पर कैपिटा मह इस प्रकार है। इस में सन् १९५६ में ६६० किलोवाट विज्ञानी पैदा की गई और जापान में सन् १९५७ में ८५० किलोवाट विज्ञानी पैदा की गई। यूनाइटेड किंगडम में २००० किलोवाट विज्ञानी पैदा की गई लेकिन इन सब के याकाब्दे हमारे भारत देश में हम केवल ३८ किलोवाट विज्ञानी ही पैदा कर रहे हैं। आप देखेंगे कि हमें इस दिशा में जितना आप बढ़ना चाहिये था इस दम साल के अंसे में हम आगे नहीं बढ़े हैं।

अब इसमें बड़ी शक्ति को पैदा करने में जो वर्ष आता है वह भी हमें ध्यान में रखना चाहिये। हाइड्रो इलेक्ट्रिक में १२५ नये पैसे से लेकर ३८ नये पैसे तक पैदेगा और धरमन के बाजार से जो विज्ञानी पैदा की जायेगी उस पर २ नये पैसे से लेकर ४ नये पैसे तक लगेगा। मैं चाहूँगा कि विज्ञानी सम्पाद्य का जो सन् १९५८ का कानून है उसे भी हम तरमीम करे ताकि लाइसेंस होल्डर को अपना स्टेन्डर्ड रेट तय करने के साथ-साथ उन्हें सुधीरा लिया जाए। इसके साथ ही साथ इस कानून के अन्तर्गत आप दूसरी स्टेन्डर्ड को भी बहाँ कि अभी तक

एलेक्ट्रिसिटी बोर्ड नहीं करे हैं, बदाने के लिये राशी कर लेना चाहिये और आप कर यूनिवन ट्रैनिंग रिटायरमेंट में इस कानून को सारू करना चाहिये ताकि वहाँ भी इस १९५८ के विज्ञानी कानून के प्रनतांत्र में भी कानून बनायें।

मैं सदन का ध्यान कोरका का धरमन स्टेशन जो कि ६०,००० किलोवाट का है, उनकी ओर विलाना चाहता है। वहाँ पर १०,००० किलोवाट का धरमन रेडियो टेलीग्राफ़ हो रहा है और विस्तरा कि उद्घाटन बहत ही शीघ्र होने वाला है। यथ्य प्रदेश की मरकार ने ७५,००० के विज्ञानी के दो जनरेटर्स बनाने के लिये आपके प्रार्थना की है। अब यदि आप देखेंगे तो आपको मालूम होगा कि यह जो ६०,००० किलो वाट का आपका स्टेशन है, उसकी सारी विद्युत शक्ति भिन्नाई के कारणाने में काम आ जायेगी। अब जो आपके दूसरे प्लान्स हैं उनको आगे बढ़ाने के लिये आपके पास विद्युत शक्ति कहा बचती है? इसलिये मेरी आपने यह प्रार्थना है कि आप इस द्वितीय पक्की योजना में यह जो ७५,०००, ७५,००० के दो जनरेटर्स लगाने की तज्ज्ञी है इस पर ध्यान दें और उन पर शीघ्र से शीघ्र कार्य शुरू किया जाये। ताकि हम कोयले के सदानों को भी दे सकें।

मैं आपका शुक्रवार हूँ कि आपने ६०,००० किलोवाट का जो बीरमिहुर का धरमन स्टेशन है उसको और १२ हजार किलोवाट की धरमन योजनाओं को लिया है और आप उसके लिये धर्मवाद के पात्र हैं।

इसके साथ ही साथ आपतीसरी वंच-वर्षीय योजना के लिये "हसदी" जो कि विसालपुर के जिने में है बांट जाहा कि सर्व का काम हो रहा है उसे क.म खात्म होते ही लें। यह एक भव्यीप्रब स्कीम है और

[हरिहर अ० वि० सहाय]

इससे करीब ७० या ८० हजार किलोवाट विद्युति निलंबी, ऐसा नेता भवाव है।

मध्य प्रदेश में विद्युत विभाग की काफ़ी कमी है और यामों में विद्युत विभाग देने के लिये आपका सम्मार्ग एक ११५६ में रद्द-बदल करना पड़े तो कर में। मैं चाहूँगा कि आप देहातों में विद्युति देने के लिये विद्युति सेवे यामों पर १ नवा पैसा प्रति बूनिट का कर लगायें और इस प्रकार जो आमदानी आपको हो, उसको आप यामों में विद्युति देने के लिये इयरमार्क कर दें और इस तरह आप रकम को आप और विद्युति चीज़ में न बद्ध करे। इवर आप तकनीका समावें तो आपको यालूम होगा कि हमें इसके बारिये काफ़ी आवश्यकी हो सकती है और देहातों में विद्युति पहुँचाने का जो हमारा कार्य है वह अच्छीं तरह से आगे बढ़ सकता है।

सन् १९५६ में व्याविति कमिशन ने हर स्टेट गवर्नरेंट्स को यह सुझाव दिया था कि अपने-अपने हेडकार्टर्स में एक बिंग मूल काम करें। मैं नहीं जानता कि कितनी स्टेटों ने इस पर अवलम्बन किया और इस सम्बन्ध में कितना काम हुआ है। मैं जानता चाहूँगा कि किन-किन राज्य सरकारों ने इसको अवलम्बन में लाने के सम्बन्ध में अपनी राय दी है? सन् १९५१ से लेकर १९५६ तक और यंत्रालय ने तबा स्टेट गवर्नरेंट्स ने ३४० करोड़ रुपया भेजर या भीदिवय डिक्यार्ड के प्रोवेक्टस को बनाने में लर्ज फ़िक्स है, उससे बे केबल ५ लाख एक हजारी की ही पानी देने की व्यवस्था कर सके हैं और जिस रक्तार से हम चल रहे हैं जेलसे तो मैं समझता हूँ कि हमें काफ़ी बहुत लग आयेगा ताकि हम अपने कास्ताकारों को जो कि जमीन को जोतारे हैं उनको पानी दे सकें। आप देख में जाताज का उत्पादन बहाने के लिये यह बहुत ज़रूरी है कि हम सिचार्ड की व्यवस्था बोअ्र से लीज़ करें।

18.14 hrs.

[Shri BALKHAN in the Chair]

सन् १९५६ में यंत्रालय ने दो उच्च प्रबिकारियों को मुकर्रर किया था। उसके मुताबिक हर एक स्टेट गवर्नरेंट ने पानी को किस तरह लीज़ से लीज़ काम में लावें और नहीं प्रोवेक्टस को पानी कितनी जल्दी हम दे सकें, इसके लिये उन्होंने क्या कार्य-शाही की है वह मैं नहीं कह सकता। हरें नहीं यालूम है कि इस विषय में स्टेट गवर्नरेंट्स क्या कर रही हैं। जंगी महोदय जब उत्तर में तो इस पर प्रकाश ढालने की कृपा करे।

यंत्रालय ने व्याविति कमिशन की राय से जो ३०० करोड़ रुपये का विभिन्न यांतों में बटवारा किया है वहि आप उसको देलें तो आपको यालूम होगा कि मध्य प्रदेश के लिये केबल ५ लाख रुपये का व्याविति रकम यादा है जब कि मध्य प्रदेश की आवादी २ करोड़ ६० लाख ७१ हजार ६३७ है और जलीन का एरिया मध्य प्रदेश का १ लाख ७१ हजार ३०० बाँ भील है और यूसरे प्रान्तों की आवादी और लेनकल को देखते हुये जो उसके लिये जो रकम की व्यवस्था की गई है, उसके मुकाबले में मध्य प्रदेश के लिये कम यादा रकम यादा है। मेरी समझ में आपने मध्य प्रदेश के लिये बहुत कम रुपये की व्यवस्था रखकी है। मैं आपसे चाहूँगा कि मध्य प्रदेश में आपकी जो बोकलावें सर्वे हो चुकी हैं और कई कारणबद्ध मध्य प्रदेश की सरकार उनको अपने हाथ में नहीं ले सकी है इसलिये मैं आपसे चाहूँगा कि आपने जो कि विद्युतपुर जिले में है उस पर आपको ज्यादा व्याप दे करके स्टेट गवर्नरेंट को विकल कर देना चाहिये कि वह इस योजना को अपने हाथ में ले। मैं जानता हूँ कि मध्य प्रदेश की सरकार को वहि मैं इसके लिये दोष दूँ तो वह मेरे लिये बाबिल नहीं होगा बदौँकि नवा जलस बनाने के बाद वहाँ पर बहुत की समस्याएं

लालने लै रहे हैं और उन समस्याओं को हम करना हमारा कर्तव्य था । हमने उन समस्याओं पर ध्यानी तरक काढ़ नहीं पाया है । इसलिये मैं आपसे बहुतांग कि आप उन्हें इसके लिये आवश्यक हैं । आप धर्म के प्रोबेक्ट के काम को अपने हाथ में लें ।

मौरी तहसील में विसालपुर की अवरुद्धता नहीं है विसका कि विवरण आपके पात्र में है । कम से कम और कुछ नहीं तो द्वितीय पंचवर्षीय योजना के अन्वर आप उसका सर्वे करायें और सर्वे करा कर दें कि आप उसकी स्था अवस्था कर सकते हैं ।

हम सब चाहते हैं कि हमारी कौप बढ़े । अब यह कि आप इबल कौपिंग करना चाहते हैं तो आप देखें कि जहा पर पानी की उचित अवस्था है वहा पर हमारी इबल कौप बराबर हो रही है और हम उसमें कामयाकी हासिल कर रहे हैं लेकिन जहा पर कि पानी की अवस्था नहीं है वहा हमें पानी और सिचाई की अवस्था ठीक करनी चाहिये । अब मध्य प्रदेश का लाल करके विसालपुर जिला एक सरप्लत जिला है और वह काफ़ी अच दे सकता है यदि वहा पर पानी की उत्तम अवस्था की जाय । इसलिये मैं आज कहना कि हम इबल कौपिंग बहा कर सकते हैं और लोगों को कामया पहुंचा सकते हैं और जो हमारी अच की समस्या है वह काफ़ी हड तक हूँ हो सकती है ।

इसी के साथ साथ मैं धर्व कह कि आप हमसदी प्रोबेक्ट का सर्वे कर रहे हैं जिससे देरा अनदाना है कि एक लाल एकड़ जमीन वे आवश्यकी होती । मैं उस दिन जी प्रतीका में हूँ कि द्वितीय पंच वर्षीय योजना के समाप्त होते ही आप उस पर काम शुरू कर दें ।

आप जो एकानी लाला चाहते हैं उसके जिलेको में वै बहुतांग कि जो सामान एक प्रोबेक्ट ने सरप्लत है उसे दूसरे प्रोबेक्ट में से आइये और कंस्ट्रक्शन के बारे में जो

पोजोलोन्स बोर्ड नई जोड़े सालून हुई है उनसे काम जीविये । हर प्रोबेक्ट को बनावे के लिये एक फिस्त का सामान इस्तेमाल करे वह अवस्था भी होती चाहिये । इस तरह से आप काम के कम जारी में काम कर सकेंगे । प्रोजेक्ट्स को बनाने में जहा तक हो सके समानता का अवहार करना चाहिये । इसके लिये आपका जो कमीशन छानबीन कर रहा है उसके लिये हम आपके धमारी हैं । इसने चानी प्रोबेक्ट और दूसरे प्रोजेक्ट्स में जो सामिया भी उनको दूर करने की निफारिस की है जिससे हमारी इकानी को कायदा होगा ।

बाह को रोकने और रुपे हुए पानी को निकालने के बारे में जो कार्य किया जा रहा है मैं समझता हूँ कि वह सतोवजनक नहीं है । आज एजाव में, पश्चिम यगाल में, उत्तर प्रदेश में और बिहार में कितने एरिया में बाटर लाइंग है अगर हम इसका तक्षीला जानना चाहते हैं तो उसके बारे में जवाब मिलता है नहीं । इसलिये मैं आपसे कहना चाहता हूँ कि मवालिय को इस पर ध्यान देना चाहिये और वे मर्वे करायें कि कितनी जमीन ऐसी है कि जहा पर कि बाटर लाइंग हो रहा है और जहा पर हम काम नहीं कर सकते । यह काम पहले लाल विभाग के अन्दर था । लेकिन मैं नम्रता से कहना चाहता हूँ कि लाल विभाग ने इसमें इतनी दिलचस्पी नहीं ली जितनी कि उसे केनी चाहिये थी । इसलिये मेरा सुझाव है कि हमारे बाटर लाइंग बाले भेज का कोन्फल जानना चाहिये और अगर हम वहां के रुने बाले लोगों की मदद से तो हम इस काम को कर सकते हैं और इस जमीन को इस लायक बना सकते हैं कि उसमें हूँ चल सके । यह बहुत बड़ी चीज होगी ।

जहा तक अमदान का सवाल है अवर आप लोगों से जा कर कहेंगे कि इससे उनका कामया होने वाला है तो मैं सामने आकर

## [तरहार अ० सि० सहगल]

काम करेंगे । इस के प्रतिवाद प्राप्त विभेद पंचायतों और विकास लंडो से भी इस काम में मदद ले सकते हैं । अगर ऐसा किया जाय तो हमको कामयाबी होगी ।

आजिर मेरे मैं यह कहता चाहूँगा कि पाकिस्तान के साथ जो हमारा पानी का लगड़ा बल रहा वह शान्तिपूर्वक हल होना चाहिये । हम किसी से लड़ना नहीं चाहते, हम लगड़ा करना नहीं चाहते, लेकिन यह बात भी सही है कि हम अपने देश को भूखा नहीं रखना चाहते । हम चाहते हैं कि जितने पानी पर हमारा हक् है वह हमको दिलें । हम किसी दूसरे देश का पानी चाही लेना चाहते । जो भाई हमसे बिछड़ कर अलग हो गये हैं हम उनको नेस्तोनाबूद नहीं करना चाहते । यह हमारी धारणा है । लेकिन हम चाहते हैं कि दोनों पक्ष बैठे और सच्चे दिल से इन बीजों को तय करने की कोशिश करें ।

इन शब्दों के साथ इस मन्त्रालय ने जो डिमांड रखती है मैं उनका समर्थन करता हूँ ।

Shri Panigrahi (Puri): Mr Chairman, Sir, with a view to provide increasing opportunities of employment to an increasing number of people by taking power into the villages, the Planning Commission decided on a programme of electrification of villages during the First Plan as well as the Second Plan period. During Second Plan period, the Government decided to take power into more than 1800 villages. And I also came to know that the Government appointed a Study Group to look into this problem and persuade the different State Governments to undertake the programmes of rural electrification. I have come to know from the different reports submitted by the different State Governments that in undertaking pro-

grammes for rural electrification, they are suffering from want of funds.

Government has said that different States have been asked to form State Electricity Boards. I would like to know from the hon. Minister in how many States State Electricity Boards have been really able to finance projects for rural electrification. I understand that due to paucity of funds it is not possible for the State Governments to carry out this programme. I apprehend that this programme of rural electrification is bound to suffer.

Members from all States, whenever they have any chance to speak on the subject of Irrigation and Power, have been urging upon the Government to reduce the rates of irrigation in different States. I would like to know from the hon. Minister whether any steps have been taken so far to reduce the rates of irrigation prevailing in different States today. We were told that the Government of India forwarded the recommendations of the Foodgrains Enquiry Committee with regard to reduction of rates of electricity to the different State Governments. We want to know whether any of the State Governments, according to the direction from the Central Government, have been able to reduce the rates of electricity that prevailed in the States before the Foodgrains Enquiry Committee report was submitted. Another demand from the hon. Members is about the rationalisation of the rates of electricity prevailing in different States. I can cite an instance from my own State. In Orissa, the rate of electricity prevailing in the different parts of the State varies from six annas a unit to three annas to four annas a unit. In Hirakud on the one side and from Machkund on the other, by those

private companies who are getting bulk supply of electricity from Hirakud and also in some cases from Machkund. In the case of Cuttack, they charge at the rate of six annas a unit for electricity supplied from Hirakud whereas in Jaipur itself, which is very near to Machkund, the rate of electricity per unit is four annas for domestic consumption. The rate varies. In Bhuwaneswar it is three annas. In Cuttack, which is eighteen miles from Bhuwaneswar, it is six annas. In Jaipur, it is four annas. In Puri, it is more than two annas. So, at least, some steps should be taken to rationalise the rates of electricity prevailing in at least the different parts of the same State.

**Shri Naushir Bharscha (East Khandesh):** It is the work of the State Electricity Board.

**Shri Panigrahi:** State Electricity Boards are not functioning in some States. So far as my State is concerned, it is not functioning at all.

Sir, I was looking into the total number of major and medium projects which were taken up during the First and Second Five-Year Plans upto March, 1958 in the different States. You will be surprised to find that in the case of Andhra Pradesh, 31 projects were taken up but so far only 19 projects have been completed. I am talking about major and medium irrigation projects. In Assam, you will be surprised to find that no irrigation project was taken up—either major or medium—during the First Five Year Plan and during the Second Five-Year Plan periods so far. In Bihar, 27 projects were taken up but only 8 were completed. In Bombay, 75 projects were taken up but only 23 were completed. In Madhya Pradesh, 26 projects were taken up but only one was completed. In Orissa, three projects were taken up but none was completed. In Punjab, 13 projects were taken up, but only 7 have been completed. In Rajasthan 30 projects were taken up, but only 7 have been completed. In U.P., against 37 projects which were taken

up, only 18 were completed. In West Bengal, against 9 projects taken up, only 4 were completed.

You will be surprised to find from these figures that in Bombay the maximum number of projects were taken up and the minimum of lands were irrigated. In Punjab the irrigation created was really commendable. You will find from this policy of the Irrigation and Power Ministry that there are certain States where no projects have at all been taken up. Take the case of Assam. There, not a single major or medium irrigation project has been taken up. As for those States where these have been sanctioned and have been taken up, only a certain percentage of those projects have been completed. The hon. Minister was pleased to reply also in answer to a question that Government were not in a position to say when the rest of those projects were going to be completed.

Two years ago, that is, in 1957 July, an hon. Member of this House asked the acreage of lands irrigated from the different major projects in the different States. This was on 16th July, 1957. The hon. Member who asked that question was Shri S. V. Ramaswamy. Now, he has been promoted, and he is one of the Deputy Ministers. But, on 16th July, 1957, the hon. Minister promised that the information was being collected and would be laid on the Table of the House when ready. The hon. Member who asked that question is already a Deputy Minister, but the information has not so far been collected and laid on the Table of the House, and now, it is 1959.

Last year, I had also raised the question of the maximum utilisation of the surplus machinery and equipment lying in the different irrigation projects in this country. I was told that an officer had been appointed and he was going into this question. I would like to know from the hon. Minister for how many years this officer will be going into this question. Can we know positively from the hon. Minister the total worth of

## [Shri Panigrahi]

machinery now lying idle in the different river valley projects, and how much of it has been put to maximum use in other projects which are being carried out in the different States? It will be of much use to us if this information is given, since we are in need of foreign exchange, and we need to import capital machinery from other countries.

I now come to the question of betterment levy. The other day, the hon. Minister said that in our country, the States of Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bombay, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Madras, Mysore, Orissa, Punjab, Rajasthan and Himachal Pradesh have passed legislations for imposition of betterment charges in respect of lands that have profited or benefited from the irrigation projects in the respective States. But in only one State, namely the State of Mysore, it is actually levied. But our Government have told us that they have not yet received the information from the Mysore Government.

I would like to submit that in the United States of America, no betterment levy is charged on those lands which are being irrigated from the irrigation projects; and the period of collection is from forty to fifty years. But, here, in our country, in the case of the Bhakra-Nangal project, for instance, even at the very moment of its completion, Government insists that the loan should be repaid, and, therefore, the Government of Punjab has been put in such an awkward position. I would like to point out that it is not a question of Punjab only. There are other States also where a similar question is coming up; it may come up today or it may come up tomorrow. So, Government should take a reasonable decision whether like the Kabuliwalla Government will charge interest on the loans which are being advanced on development projects. We know that Kabuliwallas are no there today in India; even if there are, they may be very few, but I think the Government of India should not replace

those who really charge usurious rates of interest on the peasant. I plead that Government should come to a definite conclusion as to whether the loans which are being advanced to the States shall be separated from those that have been advanced on account of the major river valley projects, so that the two categories of loans can be consolidated into two different funds, and in respect of those which have been given for purposes other than major river valley projects, the Central Government should insist upon the State Governments to make repayments.

With regard to the betterment levy, I would suggest, let the levy come after the betterment, not that the levy should precede betterment itself.

I shall now confine myself to a few points about Hirakud. We were told by the hon. Minister in reply to some of our questions that the third and fourth stages of the Hirakud project will produce enough electricity and the power needs in that region will be met. The hon. Minister must be aware that the present availability of electricity in the region of Hirakud falls short of 20,000 k.w. We were also told that from Hirakud itself power would be available for electrification of railways. I would like to urge upon the hon. Minister, let us first meet the requirements of industry which is now growing around Hirakud. Government must be aware of the ferrochrome factory which is going to be established in Orissa, which requires about 20,000 k.w. And they are in search of power, because power has not been available to them for the last two years. The licence is there, but the licensee is not in a position to start this factory, because power is not available. Therefore, the Government of Orissa asked the Central Government to sanction at least a 65,000 k.w. thermal power station either near the Rangi colliery or near the Talcher colliery, because it will produce electricity at cheaper cost. But on the plea of foreign exchange not being

available, that demand has not been met by the Government of India, and, therefore, the industries are suffering.

I would like also to refer to the taxing mentality of Government. In this connection, I would like to refer to a recent news item published in *The Times of India*. When the Lower Bhavani project was constructed, some seepage of water took place. And the people in those areas utilised that seepage water from the Lower Bhavani project and irrigated about 50,000 acres of paddy land and made the State self-sufficient in paddy. Now, Government are thinking as to why these people utilised this seepage water; the water should have gone waste, why should the cultivators and peasants in those areas utilised that seepage water and produce paddy? So, Government are now deciding to tax those people, and to construct another channel so that the seepage water will go into that channel, and the people will be asked to pay money for using that water. I think this is a matter which needs consideration. What is this mentality. That whenever people use any water from anywhere, they must be taxed? Well, let us take into consideration the amount of foreign exchange which was saved by these peasants who utilised the seepage water which would otherwise have gone waste, and who produced paddy in 50,000 acres of land. I think Government should take into consideration this aspect of the problem also. With regard to flood control schemes, we were told that the Government of Orissa had requested for sanction of some more money, but the Government of India did not conform to their demands, and the sanction has been reduced. In the Second Plan period, Rs. 3.5 crores were originally allotted to the Government of Orissa for undertaking these flood control schemes. But, now, we hear that the Government of India are going to reduce this sum of Rs. 3.5 crores to less than Rs. 3 crores, that is Rs. 2 crores and odd. I would like to know from Government whether really

this is correct. Probably, the hon. Minister knows very well that the Orissa State has been suffering from floods for the last two hundred or three hundred years, and the people there have been suffering very much because of these floods and droughts almost every consecutive year in the State.

Once, the hon. Minister was pleased to convene a meeting of the Members of Parliament from Orissa to discuss the irrigation and flood control projects which are being carried out in that State. We are very glad over it, but the officers who came gave some promises in that meeting, and then went back, but none of the promises has yet been carried out. The hon. Minister was present at that conference and when we pressed for the *jamuacut* in the absence of which 50,000 acres of land are being flooded during the flood season, we were promised that it would be taken up immediately. I do not know what the definition of "immediately" is. Already one year has passed and no efforts have been made at least to undertake any preliminary earthwork for this *jamuacut*.

There is again the question of delta irrigation. The Government of India have sanctioned Rs. 14 crores for this and we are glad, but you must see at least whether the money that you have sanctioned is being spent or not. In respect of this Rs. 14 crores, I pointed out last year that the progress of the work was not satisfactory, but the report of the State Government is that they are going to complete it by 1960-61. Only Rs. 2 crores have been spent so far. The people in those areas, whose lands were taken, are not being paid compensation since the last one year. Up to this time compensation for the land which has been taken amounts to Rs. 40 lakhs, but only Rs. 3 to Rs. 4 lakhs have been paid so far.

The Planning Minister assured us that so far as the earthwork on canals was concerned, labour cooperatives

[Shri Panigrahi]

would be encouraged, but here Rs 14 crores are being spent and labour co-operatives are not being encouraged. If any labour co-operative comes forward, contractors come in and get preference for the earthwork.

These are the problems which need consideration, and because of this lack of check on the part of the Government of India here, the entire flood control projects or the works which were taken up in Orissa are not being expedited.

I can cite only one instance. In the village of Netapur all the villagers were assured of compensation being paid because due to delta irrigation canals they are going to shift from their village to another place. The Government has agreed to the principle, but three years have passed and no payment has been made to these villagers, and they are not able to shift to another place. They are not thatching their houses even. These are the things which Government should take into consideration.

One more point and I finish. It is with regard to the irrigation potential created. On the one hand, the demand for power is increasing at such a speed that all the power projects which were taken up by the Government in the different States are not in a position to meet the demand, on the other hand, irrigation potential is being created but it is not being utilised for years together. I hope this paradox will be solved.

**Shri Karni Singhji (Bikaner):** To a mainly agricultural country like India, the Ministry of Irrigation and Power is perhaps the most important Ministry; to a State like Rajasthan which is predominantly, or at least vastly, a desert, I think the Ministers of Food and Agriculture can veritably be compared to the apostle of Lord Indra.

Up to now Rajasthan was a matter of shame as far as the desert was con-

cerned, to India, but ten years from today, thanks to the Planning Commission and the Ministry of Irrigation and Power, our desert will be turned into green fields and will become the pride of the nation.

The Rajasthan Canal planned to be the largest in the world is beginning to take shape. I was wondering whether the Ministry had also taken into consideration the question of linking up this canal with Kandla Port. The canal itself is very ambitious, but there is the possibility, if we spend a little more, of connecting Kandla with Delhi through Rajasthan, thereby giving Delhi a connection to the sea.

As far as the Rajasthan project is concerned, if we go through the report of the Ministry of Irrigation and Power for 1958-59 we see that the Rajasthan feeder is going to be 134 miles long, of which the first 110 miles will be in Punjab territory. This will be lined except for the first three miles. The report, however, does not say whether the Rajasthan Canal, 281 miles long lying in Rajasthan territory, is going to be lined or not. These 281 miles are through very sandy territory and very sandy tracts. The seepage loss will be considerable. In the former Bikaner State, almost 30 years ago when the Gang Canal was brought in, it was lined, and it was claimed to be the largest lined canal in the world at that time. I am wondering whether lining this portion of Rajasthan has also been considered.

If we go through the Second Five Year Plan we see that the amount of water resources in our country is considerable. The total river water resources in India were computed four years ago at 1356 million acre feet. The Report says:

"Investigations for an accurate assessment of water resources have begun and will continue during the Second Five Year Plan. Of the available supplies, it is estimated that approximately 450 million acre feet could be put to beneficial use."

Only 76 million acre feet had however been utilised up to 1951."

Considering that there is so much potential, I am wondering whether there is a chance that we will utilise, say, 75 per cent of this by the end of this Plan or the beginning of the Third.

**The Deputy Minister of Irrigation and Power (Shri Hathi):** Of how much?

**Shri Karni Singhji:** Of 1356 million acre feet. If we examine the grants for the Rajasthan Canal for the Second Five Year Plan we will see that there is a provision of Rs. 18 crores for this project for the Second Plan period. The revised estimate for the current financial year is Rs. 2 crores, and a provision of Rs. 4.5 crores has been made for the year 1959-60. The expenditure incurred on this project both on the Punjab and Rajasthan portions till the end of December, 1958, which was only about four months ago, is only Rs 50.5 lakhs. We know that if the funds are not properly utilised, they will lapse and we have to have a new allotment; also this holds up the work and progress is slowed down. India to-day depends on foreign imports of food-stuffs, and anything that slows down our river valley projects or canals should not be tolerated. I would, therefore, request the Government to see that, wherever possible, these grants are fully utilised within the Plan period.

Further, the Rajasthan Canal is to irrigate 26.20 lakh acres and produce 9.5 lakh tons of food of the total value of Rs. 29 crores. We see that from the report of the Ministry of Irrigation and Power for 1958-59. A year ago when the Canal was launched, we were promised that approximately 35 lakh acres were going to be irrigated by this Canal, whereas in this report it is mentioned as 26.20 lakh acres. I would be grateful to know what is the position about this. I was also told that there is a chance that the

Rajasthan Canal would irrigate 50 lakh acres. Now that we are getting a move on with the work of the Rajasthan Canal, it becomes important at the same time that we start planning the other things like roads, railways, culverts, hospitals, schools etc. which should go with the planning of any canal. Our experience with the Bhakra Dam canal has been that this planning was not done properly and lagged behind. We find that even today certain roads and māndis have not been properly planned, and even culverts have not been made. I would therefore request Government that now that we are undertaking this world's largest canal project, this work and phased development should take place side by side.

It is a matter of great happiness that a man like Shri Kanwar Sain, thoroughly experienced in this work, has been appointed Chairman of the Rajasthan Canal Board. Now that we have a Chairman of such ability, I would request the Minister to see that he gets very wide powers to finish off this work. At the moment, we have seen that particularly at the State level, there is considerable bottleneck and red-tapism that slows down all the projects; no matter how hard the Central Government tries, it suffers from an acute frustration because it cannot get a move on. So I hope that with a man like Shri Kanwar Sain at the helm of affairs, the Minister will find a way out whereby he is given far wider powers than he has to-day so that this work goes on uninterrupted—and under the Union Minister's direction—so that in ten years' time or even earlier we can meet our food problem.

Another thing that comes along with this is the question of settling people. The Rajasthan Canal is going to run approximately 300 miles in Rajasthan all along the Pakistan border. It is almost waste land at the present moment and the question of settling people there is very important. I hope Government will consider this matter and see that the type of people who

[Shri Karni Singhji]

settle there are those who can withstand the rigours of the severe climatic conditions of Rajasthan, that those people will be able to settle there and thus produce more food. That should be a very important criterion.

Then comes the question of the betterment levy. In the former Bikaner State, when the Gang Canal was constructed 30 years ago, what was the rate charged? I will read out what was done.

"The maximum demand both for proprietary rights and betterment levy was as follows. For old settlers, it was fixed at Rs. 130 per bigha. New settlers were required to pay only Rs. 200 per bigha as price fixed by Government rate, and no betterment levy. Now the position is that as against this, the present betterment levy is about Rs. 180 per bigha from the old settlers, apart from what the peasant has already paid for occupancy rights, and the new settlers have to pay Rs. 300 per bigha as price in addition to betterment levy of Rs. 180 per bigha."

It is understandable that when we are launching upon a project like this, betterment levy is inevitable. But I would suggest that considering the type of terrain through which this Canal is going to run, the people who will go there may find it difficult to get settled to start with, or may not find the countryside very comfortable to settle in. Therefore, some system may be worked out whereby this betterment levy could be charged after the water comes, so that the people get an idea of the benefits they are going to derive, and there will be no heart-burning in paying the levy. The period of years during which they are not going to charge could be spread over 10-15 years, and paid off in easy instalments.

Though not apparently concerned with this Ministry but perhaps intimately connected with it is the ques-

tion of agricultural colleges throughout this country. Now that our agriculture is expanding, it is imperative that agricultural colleges are started in places where people can derive the most use out of them. At the present moment, there is one agricultural college in Rajasthan situated in Udaipur where there is hardly any irrigation project, whereas in Northern Rajasthan serviced by three canal systems, not a single agricultural college exists. You know that we have the Suratgarh Farm which has 30,000 acres and is soon going to be probably one of the biggest in the East. I would request that an agricultural college be started somewhere close by, say, in Ganganagar or Suratgarh, so that the students would be able to derive benefits from this Suratgarh farm.

Coming back to the question of power, the progress of power, as far as Punjab is concerned, is more or less according to target. But so far as Rajasthan is concerned, matters are not moving as fast as they should. I had asked on the 28th August 1958 a question regarding the time by which the Bhakra power would be available to Rajasthan, and particularly to its tail end which terminates in Bikaner City. I was told that Bikaner, that is, the tail end of the line could expect to receive power from Bhakra in 1959. Subject to correction, this date was originally fixed sometime in 1956, but gradually it was shifted to 1959. Already three months have gone by and it is my fear that we may not be able to adhere to this target. I would therefore suggest to the Minister that while we have still 9 months before 1959 runs out, we can try as hard as possible so that the target is maintained.

I had taken up the question of generation of electricity by thermal power in some of these towns of Rajasthan with the Ministry of Irrigation and Power sometime last November. We discussed at length the

question of breakdown in the electricity last summer in Bikaner City and also Jodhpur. The Minister was good enough to give an assurance that something positive would be done this summer so that people did not have to go without water and electricity when the temperature went up to 120 degrees. We have already received notices from the Rajasthan Government to say that the electricity supply will be intermittent this summer. There is fear that it might even break down. I would therefore request that with the hot weather coming, the Central Government be good enough to do something positive in this regard.

Another point which is connected with hydro-electric power is the question of transmission lines that are now in the process of being laid. Rajasthan is going to get a fair share of Bhakra Nangal power. But I am afraid the lines that are being laid will not be sufficient to take the full load that may be required after the Rajasthan Canal comes and expansion of cities takes place. I would therefore request that this question may be borne in mind so that when the cities expand with prosperity from the Rajasthan Canal, the extra load can be met without having to incur expenditure in changing the lines later.

The question of maintaining thermal stations in some of these places in Rajasthan, e.g., Bikaner, Gangnagar etc.—in spite of hydro-electricity—is important because the transmission lines are affected due to desert storms which are very common during the months of hot weather there. At that time, you will find that there will be considerable breakdowns for quite some time. Unless we have some stand-by arrangement and maintain our original and existing thermal stations, we may find that the people will be put to a great deal of inconvenience.

This brings us to the question of atomic energy. A lot has been heard

and said these days about atomic energy. Even our Prime Minister had referred to a reply in Parliament. He said:

"Our calculations show that the costs compare very favourably. If the atomic power plant is put up not in a coal area where coal is there, not in an area where hydro-electric power is easily available, where probably they would not compare favourably. Suppose, broadly speaking, we put it somewhere in Rajasthan, somewhere far away from coal. They would probably be favourable."

Of course, he was thinking aloud. But I am just venturing to suggest that this may perhaps be considered with a view to augment and supplement hydro-electricity. Bearing in mind the expansion due to the Rajasthan canals, Government might at some stage consider the putting up of an atomic power plant in Rajasthan desert so that the scarcity of electricity in some of these areas—and particularly for the purposes of lift irrigation from the Rajasthan canals area—could be met from this power source.

14 hr.

I will once again refer to the brackish water area. I think this is about the sixth or the seventh time that I have raised this question and I need not elaborate on this subject. The hon. Minister was good enough to take a lot of interest when I raised this question in the Consultative Committee last November. There are areas in Rajasthan which come under the brackish water belt in the Lunkaransar area of Bikaner Division where, no matter how much money is spent on tube wells, the water that comes up cannot be drunk as it is brackish. When the temperature goes into the region of 120 degrees, people have to go from villages 10 to 20 miles just for drinking water. The Minister was good enough to take a keen interest. On humanitarian grounds alone and as a proof

[Shri Karni Singhji]

of a welfare State we expect that costs alone should not be taken into consideration but something positive be done in this direction

As a result of this question having been raised several times, would you be good enough to request Mr Kanwar Sain, who knows this lift irrigation question in the brackish water area very intimately, to submit a scheme to Parliament so that we can then put up our suggestions, and we may subsequently discuss them and offer our suggestions once we know the position? This matter has been going on like this for the past 6 or 7 years and, as far as I know, nothing positive has been done

In reply to my question in the Consultative Committee last November, it was said that, "attention was invited to the acute scarcity of drinking water in the brackish water area and the adjoining areas, and that this was considered. Every effort should be made, in a Welfare State to overcome a difficulty of this nature. It was explained that until perennial water and cheap power could be made available, it would be difficult to improve matters."

Both these points will be now available. We will have perennial water from the Rajasthan canals and also cheap power from Bhakra. I would therefore request you to call for a report from Mr Kanwar Sain and have the matter discussed here again.

I would conclude by congratulating you and your Ministry on what you have done. I think, taking everything into consideration, the nation may well feel proud of the achievements of the Ministry of Irrigation and Power. Of course it is very simple and easy to find fault with anything. But I feel that they deserve a pat on the back and I would take this opportunity of congratulating them on what they have done.

Mr. Chairman: All this reference to you in the debate should be taken to refer to the hon. Minister and the congratulations also to the hon. Minister

Shri Karni Singhji: Sir, I should say one more thing. In conclusion we may justly congratulate ourselves as a Nation, we have achieved a great deal. We cannot achieve all our targets unless we get the co-operation from the States also. Therefore, I request you to find some way whereby we can get the co-operation, and people like Kanwar Sain and others in other parts of the country who are in charge of such projects should be given more powers so that they can work directly under you and deliver the goods.

Shri T. Subramanyam (Bellary) Irrigation and Power are very important basic sectors in the development of our economy. There is now practically a race between the increasing population on the one side and our capacity to create the irrigation potential on the other, and, at the same time, utilise all the facilities. That is the crux of the matter.

At the outset, I would like to say that all these irrigation projects large, medium or minor should come under one Ministry. Now, large and medium projects come under the Ministry of Irrigation and Power and minor projects come under the Ministry of Food and Agriculture. To have a co-ordinated and integrated plan for irrigation so that we have a full picture of our requirements and of our capacity to satisfy those requirements, I would strongly suggest that all these projects, large, medium and minor, should come under the Ministry of Irrigation and Power.

On major and medium projects with which we are now concerned immediately in this Ministry, we spent Rs 340 crores in the First Five Year Plan. In the second Five Year Plan they proposed to spend—they have made a provision of—Rs. 381 crores.

All told it comes to about Rs. 721 crores.

With regard to the potential, in the First Five Year Plan, they created a potential of 5 million acres under the major and medium projects. In the Second Plan, the irrigation potential is 10 million acres.

It is true that in the actual utilisation of these irrigation facilities there is a time lag. It depends upon the man-power available, the economic condition of the agricultural classes and the contour or the nature of the soil and all these factors. That was so previously in the development of any project. Therefore, it should not create in us any sense of depression or frustration if the development goes slow. Still we cannot afford to be complacent in this matter because, as I said, there is a race that exists between increasing population and the capacity to produce. Therefore, I suggest that all steps should be taken to fully and expeditiously utilise these irrigation facilities.

The Ministry appointed a special committee to go into this matter and they suggested several steps. The State Governments were also advised to set up working groups to review the development work of each project. The working group consisted of the Development Commissioner and the heads of the departments of Agriculture, Irrigation and Co-operation. They have also been reviewing the development work and suggesting measures. The Planning Commission also, after consultations with some of the State Ministers, took some policy decisions. One of the important decisions is with regard to the creation of field channels.

Previously, this thing was almost neglected. Water was taken up to a point of discharge for a block of one hundred acres and then left there. The non-creation or the non-construction of these field channels was the

single greatest difficulty in the non-utilisation of the irrigation facilities. Luckily, that has been tackled now and we have a survey or the alignment of these field channels. It has been made the responsibility of the State Governments. They are actually constructed at the cost of the agriculturist. If the agriculturist does not construct it, the State Government constructs it and recovers the necessary expenditure.

I am concerned intimately with one very major irrigation project, the Tungabhadra project. I have been seeing it from stage to stage. I am glad to say that during the last few years, the development work has been heartening and the utilisation of the facilities has also been encouraging. Demonstration farms have been started and funds have been made available by the Central Government to the various State Governments to the tune of Rs 300 crores, for this purpose.

I would like to mention one other matter in this connection. That relates to roads, communications and marketing facilities. Recently, I toured this area which has been irrigated by the Tungabhadra canals. I find the roads are very bad. Not only inter-village communications but also roads from the villages to the fields. Due to seepage the roads have become slushy and carts cannot pass. The agriculturist finds it very difficult to take either manure or seeds to the field. There is this difficulty in getting the harvested produce also to the villages. It has become a very difficult proposition. I suggest that the Central Government should ask the State Governments to get the progress of the construction and completion of these roads under the various projects reviewed periodically.

In this connection, I would take up the question of water-logging. This has been due to the sub-soil water level rising and so on. That has been very harmful to the crops and also the foundations of buildings. Salts also

[Shri T Subramanyam]

begin to appear due to the evaporation. Whole village have had to be vacated on account of that. Large acres of land had been rendered unfit for cultivation on account of salts coming up. Good crops used to be raised from these lands. But they have now suddenly become unfit for cultivation. I suggest that statistics should be acquired from all the State Governments with regard to such lands which have been badly affected due to water logging. I am told that in October 1957, the worst affected areas were Punjab, West Bengal, and UP followed by Bombay, Andhra Pradesh, Mysore, Orissa, etc. Lakhs of acres have been affected like this. The Chief Engineers of the various States may have been asked to provide the necessary information and details with regard to the lands that have been affected by this water logging or by these salts. If this information is secured, we are told that an appraisal of the situation could be made and proposals for anti-water-logging measures will be taken. At present there is no separate allocation to deal with this problem of water-logging. They have to take money from some other head. Since it is a very serious thing which affects lakhs of acres there should be definite and specific allocation to deal with the problem which is increasing day by day. Otherwise these lands become absolutely unfit for cultivation or irrigation purposes.

In this connection, one friend has mentioned that lands which have been affected by seepage may be allowed to be irrigated. There should not be any difficulty, I think, with regard to that problem. People whose lands are affected by seepage should be allowed to grow paddy if it can be usefully done. With regard to the collection of the usual rates, there should not be penalty rates, there should not be any harsh or rigorous methods. There should be a lenient and reasonable method of dealing with such

people and they should be allowed to grow paddy on such lands.

We are trying to create irrigation potential and we also try to avail of the facilities provided by irrigation. In this connection I want to refer to the Tungabhadra project which provides to irrigate 8.25 lakhs of acres at present. There is a high level canal project. There is a low level canal on the right bank and another on the left bank. Then there is provision in the dam itself for sluices to let in water to the high-level canal. It has a reservoir of 146 square miles; it is one of the biggest reservoirs. I submit that we should make the maximum utilisation of the waters in this great reservoir. The area through which the high level canal passes is a famine affected area, in fact the project was originally meant to serve the famine affected districts, it was a long range famine relief measure. Therefore, this high-level canal is an absolute necessity. It was originally planned to be taken in one stage but now it seems it will be taken in two stages. In the first stage we are told that about 68,000 acres in Bellary district of Mysore State would be taken up, and in the next stage Bellary district and the adjoining districts of Andhra Pradesh State would be brought under additional irrigation and it would be above 3.5 lakhs of acres. This project should be implemented as early as possible. Synchronising with the digging up of the high-level canal, we should take immediate steps to see that these distributaries and minors are attended to so that there may not be the usual time-lag which we see in the other projects in the utilisation of the irrigation facilities. There is so much shortage in our food production. We have had the experience of building these projects and we can look up to the future with greater hope because we have got experienced and trained personnel. Technological surveys have been rendered easier, planning is easier. They can now make detailed investigations and there will be no

need to have large variations in estimates as we have been seeing hitherto.

I would like to say a word with regard to the National Projects Construction Corporation. It has been constituted to fully utilise the advantages of the departmental construction and the flexibility of private construction agencies so that optimum utilisation may be made of the trained personnel and also maximum utilisation of the surplus machinery available in large projects like Hirakud, Bhakra-Nangal and the DVC. We were told that Rs. 2.5 crores worth surplus machinery has been transferred to other projects where they were necessary. It is true we have not got a large number of contractors to be able to take up big projects in all these areas. Therefore, this is a very welcome measure and I hope all the States will now join. Only a few States have joined this corporation. Profit-making is not the main motive of this corporation but still we were told that in 1958 it distributed a dividend to the tune of 2½ per cent to the Central Government and to the subscribing State Governments.

The Tungabhadra workshop is an excellent one. It was started with the idea of manufacturing towns, hoists, and sluice gates and floodgates. Orders have been pouring in from Chambal and other projects. I would suggest that full utilisation must be made of the facilities provided under the project.

Now, with regard to power utilisation, I submit that the measure of the level of prosperity of a State is indicated by the amount of power consumed. It is no use comparing the power consumed in countries like Norway, Sweden, USA and others. The State Governments are trying to establish grids so that they may integrate the various hydro electric stations and thermal power generating stations in the States. The future will tend towards creating regional grids covering three or four States.

Ultimately it is our hope that we must have an All India grid. The present position in the States is that the demand is outrunning production. It is so in every State. Let me take Mysore State. It has got vast potentialities of hydro-electric power. The present installed capacity is 170,000 k.w.s. Sivasamudram project's capacity is 42,000 k.w.s., Mahatma Gandhi Hydro Electric project, 1,20,000 k.w.s. and Shimsha, 17,000 k.w.s. Still there is shortage and the agriculturists are prepared to take electric current even at night for their irrigation purposes. Even then it is not available and the development of industry is also lagging behind. In the Tungabhadra project on the right bank side there is a generating station at the demand another at Hampi and we are producing about 36,000 k.w.s. of which Mysore gets 20 per cent and another provision for 18,000 k.w.s. on the left bank side. Still at the end of the Second Plan period, our shortage for power will be there and it will be nearly 2 lakhs of k.w.s. The Shrawati project is the only solution to this problem. I am glad the Irrigation Ministry had taken a helpful attitude. At every stage they have tried to see that it is completed within the time schedule, and foreign exchange also is made available. I am glad and it has been really heartening. And, according to schedule in the first stage we are going to have 1,78,000 k.w.s. of power. It will go to some extent to meet the increasing demand. When fully developed this project will have ten generating units each unit producing about 88,000 k.w.s. This will be the largest generating station in India producing the cheapest current. For developing agriculture or industry in this part of the country, this is an absolute necessity. Therefore, Sir, I congratulate the Ministry and express our sense of gratitude that they have done everything possible to help in the completion of the project according to schedule. I would only like the Minister for Irrigation to make a statement with regard to this, that there is no difficulty, the necessary foreign exchange has been

[S'ri T. Subramanyam]

secured and that it will be completed according to plan.

**Mr. Chairman:** Shri Thanulingam Nadar—this is the hon Member's maiden speech.

**Shri Thanulingam Nadar (Nagercoil):** Mr. Chairman, Sir, I take this opportunity to draw the attention of this Ministry to some of the irrigation and power schemes proposed by the Madras Government. The Madras Government has almost exhausted all the irrigation and power resources available within the boundary of the State. The State has now to depend for its irrigation resources on Andhra, Mysore or Kerala. The Andhra Government, of course, is quite willing to share the excess waters of Kistna river, but the Madras Government is of the opinion that it is too costly.

In Kerala there are vast resources for irrigation. That is a small State very near the coast with plenty of rivers, some of them are even perennial. Immediately after the hills there are the lakes. The distance between the lakes and hills is not much. Therefore, the rivers take their sources in the hills and immediately fall into the sea on the west. The waters of such rivers can be usefully diverted to the eastern side of those ghats, that is, Madras.

Four districts—Tinneveli, Madura, Rannad and Coimbatore, each with a population of 30 lakhs to 40 lakhs, are the most dry areas of the Madras State. There is plenty of land. The only thing required is to provide irrigation facilities, and that is available in the Kerala State. Five such proposals seem to have been made by the Madras Government. They are: (1) the Parambikulam Scheme about which the governments of Kerala and Madras have come to an agreement, (2) the Punalur project, (3) the Pambayar project, (4) the Upper Periyar project and (5) the Kallar project. All these projects are highly

economical and highly useful, both for Kerala State as well as Madras State.

The peculiarity is that the Kerala State cannot use these waters for any other purpose than, if at all, for power because there is no land available in Kerala. The problem is that there is plenty of water in Kerala but no land, whereas in Madras there is plenty of land but no water.

**An Hon Member:** Both should be combined

**Shri Thanulingam Nadar:** If both these States combine and they put their heads together things will improve. You all know that Madras is a deficit State, and Kerala is still worse deficit State in rice. If the border areas of Kerala—that is, Madras—by these waters become more fertile and produce more rice, a part of the benefit will go to Kerala.

But there is another difficulty. At the beginning of this discussion the hon Speaker was pleased to observe that there is no question of politics in irrigation and power. But I doubt whether this will apply to Kerala. I am not referring to the present Government. There is no question of politics between Government and Government, but the internal politics of Kerala is so hopeless that it stands in the way of these agreements being reached between the two States. In regard to the Parambikulam scheme itself they have come to an agreement only after bargaining for two years. Ultimately even the Zonal Council had to interfere. What is this due to? If one party which is in power comes to an agreement with another State to share the waters or any other thing, the party in the Opposition complain that the party in power has given all waters to the other State, everything has gone phut, thus, that and the other, with the result that the party in power is afraid to come to an agreement. I am not referring to

any particular party. But that is the situation. It is the Communist Party that is now in power. The party by itself is not against it. But it is afraid of the Congress Party. Therefore, in respect of the Parambikulam scheme itself it so happened that the party in power convened an all-party meeting to discuss the question.

Shri Panigrahi: What did the Congress do?

Shri Thanusingam Nadar: Either the PSP will not take part in it or the Congress will not take part in it. Finally, the local Congress was so influenced as to pass a separate resolution in their party meeting agreeing to this scheme, and then the Communist Party had to agree to this agreement. It took two years. That was a scheme included in the Second Five Year Plan and it was delayed for two years. They are now going to hurry it up. But the difficulty is that the internal politics there will affect very seriously this project and the efforts of the two governments in the execution of this scheme. Therefore, my request is, this is a fit case, where the Central Government should interfere, not as a supreme authority or anything like that but with its goodwill it can smoothen and expedite the agreement. In that way it can try to do something to Madras as well as Kerala.

Sir, in Kerala the water is a nuisance. They have got their Master Plan and all that. It may be good for electricity, but where is the space for irrigation? I know something about Kerala. Before reorganisation I was in the Travancore-Cochin State. In the old central Travancore the problem is not one of want of water, but it is a problem of nuisance of water. Much damage is caused by rain water destroying paddy fields. There they pump out water and cultivate. In the rainy season the whole thing is damaged by rain water. If that is prevented or checked, it is to the advantage of Kerala and, at the same time, it will serve the purpose of Madras also. If the border areas

of Kerala produce more rice as a result of this scheme, the food deficit in Kerala will be minimised and their difficulty, in regard to water nuisance will also be minimised.

Therefore, I would appeal to the Kerala Government and also to the Central Government to approach this problem in a wise and cool manner and see that these proposals made by the Madras Government are agreed to as early as possible, so that they can at least be included in the Third Five Year Plan and work started from the very beginning of the Plan.

Another point is this. The Kanya Kumari district to which I belong was formerly in the Travancore-Cochin State. It forms part of the Madras State only since the reorganisation of States. Certain schemes there have been investigated, namely, Chittar I and II. Now, they have to get fresh permission and sanction from the Central Government so as to include these schemes in the second Five Year Plan. Since this area was in Trisanku Svargam and belonged neither to the Madras State nor to the Travancore-Cochin State, none of the authorities cared to investigate further. Now, they have been investigated and detailed estimates have been submitted. It may be that the Madras Government will ask for sanction to include them in the second Five Year Plan. Therefore, I request this Ministry to give sanction as early as possible.

I would also like to associate myself with the opinion expressed by the previous speaker who spoke just before me about minor irrigation. I do not understand why it should form part of another Ministry, the Ministry of Food and Agriculture. There is one Ministry for Irrigation. Why should the minor irrigation work alone form part of another Ministry then? When it is minor irrigation, people immediately think that it is the duty of the Irrigation Ministry to look into it. When we go to the Irrigation Ministry they say "it is not

[Shri Thanulingam Nadar]

our matter" and that it comes under the Ministry of Food and Agriculture I do not understand this. It is deceiving the people. What purpose does it serve? Nobody has explained that also, nobody has said what the benefit of this procedure is. Only there is confusion and want of co-ordination. So, it is high time that the Government thought over this thing and reallocated minor irrigation to the Irrigation Ministry itself so as to have co-ordination.

With these words, I once again request the Ministry to exercise and use its good offices in bringing a rapid, quick agreement between the Madras and Kerala Governments on diverting the west-flowing waters to the Madras State.

**Shri Hathi:** Mr Chairman, Sir, I have heard with keen attention the speeches made by the various hon Members, and I am really thankful to them for the suggestions they have made. I am also grateful to them for the kind words they had to say for the working of the Ministry. There have been no doubt some suggestions which are really useful ones and which we shall bear in mind.

Hon Members have referred to various questions, beginning from the question of international importance, such as the canal water dispute, they referred to the utilisation of water, the rates of electricity, flood control works and also to individual projects in their constituencies. With the limited time at my disposal, I shall try to reply to as many points as I could possibly do, but if by chance I cannot reply to all the points on either projects or other aspects, that does not in the least mean that we are minimising the importance of these projects, for, we know that however minor a project may be, every acre-foot of water that that reservoir fills and with it every acre of land that it irrigates will be additional production and potential for the country. Similarly on the power side also, every cusec

of water that falls upon the turbine to move the wheels of power will add to the development of small and big industries and for the development of the country as a whole. It is therefore that I submit that if I do not mention any particular project it is not in the least my intention that we are minimising their importance. It may be only for want of time.

Some hon Members have referred to the power development in the country and the pace at which we are moving. As the House is aware, before the first Plan, the total generation of power, both thermal and hydel, was 2.3 million kilowatts. In the first Plan we added 1.1 million kilowatts making it 3.4 million kilowatts. In the second Plan we have a target of adding 3.5 million kilowatts more of power, bringing it to a total of 6.9 million kilowatts. That means we will be having three times the power that existed in 1951. But when we compare, as various hon Members have done, the per capita consumption in India with that in other countries of the world, we find that we lag far behind. The per capita consumption of our country was about 14 units before the first Plan, 25 units at the end of the first Plan, and it might be 50 by the end of the second Plan. But when we look to the figures of per capita consumption in other countries of the world, we should feel that there is yet much scope for us to go ahead with the development of the water resources. Secondly, with the water resources that are available, we have a power potential of about 40 million kilowatts. If all this water could be utilised, naturally we will be in a position where we can outstrip the power generation in any other country of the world. But, as the hon Members know for power generation of that magnitude, it requires resources. And with the limited resources at our disposal, we are trying to add as much as we could. If all the circumstances are favourable, the Ministry may even

think of doubling the present power in the third Five Year Plan; from 6.5 it may even go to 12 or 18 million kilowatts. It all depends. But that is what the Ministry thinks in terms of the generation of power.

So far as rural electrification is concerned, many of the hon. Members have touched the point, and rightly so. Power generation is not primarily or mainly for the big factories. We want really that power should reach the innermost corners of the country. The villages should be electrified, and unless the agriculturists and the people who are engaged on small and cottage industries get cheaper power, it would not be said that we have tried to ameliorate the standard of living of those people who live on agriculture which is the backbone of the economy of our country. With this purpose in view, the Government of India have given very careful consideration as to how this power could be made cheaply available and how we could extend the power facilities in the various villages where millions of our people live.

As the House knows, the number of villages electrified at the end of the first Plan was about 7,800. During the second Plan, we hope to add 10,600 villages more and the total will be about 18,500.

**Shri Panigrahi:** How much have you achieved so far?

**Shri Hathi:** Out of this, about 14,300 villages have been electrified. That is the actual number now.

**Shri Harish Chandra Mathur (Pali):** The question raised is that the generation of power has been absolutely lop-sided and vast areas and districts have been completely left out. Before he passes over to another point, I want to know this.

**Shri Hathi:** I am coming to all the points that the hon. Member has in mind. I know his point is about Jodhpur . . .

**Shri Harish Chandra Mathur:** I am not thinking of Jodhpur; we are getting a power house.

**Shri Hathi:** So far as power for small-scale industries and agricultural purposes is concerned, the Agriculture Ministry and the Commerce and Industry Ministry have issued instructions to various States concerned that the power to the villages for agricultural purposes and small-scale industries should be at a lower rate than the rate for domestic purposes. I would like to give some figures for the various States. The rates for domestic purposes, small-scale industries and agricultural purposes respectively are Andhra 5 annas, 2 25 annas and 1 50 annas and downward; Assam 6 40, 2 8 and 2 6; Bengal 6, 3 5 and 2 8 and downwards—as more power is used, the rate is lesser; Bihar 4, 2 and 2; Madhya Pradesh 5, 2 and 2, Mysore 4, 1 and 0 75, Orissa 4, 1 50 and 1 50; Punjab 5 25, 1 75 and 1 50; Rajasthan 6, 3 and 3, U.P. 5 50, 1 75 and 1 55. Where the cost of power generation is higher, the charges are determined according to that.

It has been suggested that we should evolve a procedure whereby it should be possible to have a uniform rate at least in that particular State, if not in the zone. With the formation of State Electricity Board for the whole State, it may be possible to have that formula evolved. It may not be immediately done, but it may be possible when there is a common grid and then the rate may not be at great variance compared to other parts in the same State. There might be some exceptional cases where the thermal power may be costly on account of the transportation of coal, but if we reach that position where it is possible to have a common grid for that zone or at least for the major part of the State from a big hydro-electric or thermal power house, it may be possible to achieve that object. The Ministry is alive to this problem and we are thinking as to how best thing can be achieved.

14.45 hrs.

[MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER in the Chair]

Shri Harish Chandra Mathur: Is he aware that in spite of the fact that the Commerce and Industry Ministry are giving subsidies for cottage industries, that subsidy has not been utilised in many of the States even to the extent of 50 per cent, because most of the districts have got no electricity whatsoever? Has he got any policy on this matter that at least some power is generated in all the districts or is it only lopsided development?

Shri Hathi: The question of charging a rate would only arise if power-supply is there. If it is a place where there is no supply of power, naturally the question of charging a rate or giving subsidy would not arise. So, it is a question quite apart from fixing a uniform rate.

The other question was about the vast potential for hydro-power generation in the country that we have. It is true that we have been utilising very little of the water resources available. But during the last ten years, we are trying to see that we utilise more and more of water resources for power-generation. In 1951, the ratio of thermal power to hydro-power was 76.24. At the end of the first Plan, it was 72.28. On 31st March, 1958 it was 70.30. At the end of the second Plan, it would be 56.44. That means we are increasing the Hydro-power generation and we are trying to utilise as much resources as possible and go on decreasing thermal generation.

I shall now come to the observations made by various hon. Members. Mr. Iqbal Singh suggested the reorganisation of the Central Water and Power Commission, so as to give more powers for designing, check and supervision. I may submit that a committee has already been appointed, which looks into the question of reorganisation and as soon as we get the

report, it will be considered by Government. Regarding designs, almost all the States have agreed as a rule and by practice they have been sending their designs for checking by the C.W.P.C. There is also another procedure evolved by which all the projects included in the second Plan or the coming Plan are being examined by the C.W.P.C. That means they check the designs and give all sorts of technical help that the State Governments require.

Another point he suggested is that there should be river-wise investigation and not according to individual States. The C.W.P.C. have been doing such an investigation. We have got six zones—the west-flowing rivers flowing into the Arabian Sea, the east-flowing rivers flowing into the Bay of Bengal, the Indus basin, the Ganga basin, etc. These are again subdivided into 10 zones and work is being carried on on each zone by the C.W.P.C.

He also referred to the rates of power for agricultural purposes and small-scale industries. Then, Mr. Barman raised a point about the flood control works undertaken by the Ministry and the various States concerned. He suggested that while the towns of Cooch-Bihar and Jalpaiguri have been benefited, the villages have yet to get the benefit. In so far as that particular constituency of his may be concerned, it may be that more villages have not been benefited. But so far as the country as a whole is concerned, since 1954, 62 major flood protection schemes costing about Rs. 27 crores and 513 minor schemes costing about Rs. 11 crores have been undertaken in different States. In all about 2,500 miles of embankments have been constructed. Whereas the number of town construction schemes is 46, the number in the case of villages is 4,200. As a result thereof, 31 lakhs of persons in various villages have been protected and about 50 lakhs acres of land have been saved. But this is mainly a question which pertains to the State

Governments. They have to formulate their own plans for flood control. The machinery that has been evolved is that each State has a State Flood Control Board, which formulates plans and sends them to the C.W.P.C. When the schemes are taken up financial assistance is given. In a case if there is imminent danger the Central Flood Control Board or the C.W.P.C. would look into this particular case and see what could be done for it.

Then there is a high level flood committee which has been appointed to collect plans from various States. They have given their comments on the plans that have been submitted. Whenever the schemes are formulated, they will be considered by the C.W.P.C. and the Central Flood Control Board.

Then, Sardar Saigal raised a point about the per capita consumption of electricity, to which I have already replied. He also referred to two schemes—Hasdeo and Arpa schemes. So far as Hasdeo scheme is concerned, the investigation is going on and when reports are received by the Central Water and Power Commission for examination they will be scrutinised and if the project is found technically feasible we will take it up. We are interested in all projects in all parts of the country which are technically sound. So, we shall give due consideration to them.

Shri D. C. Sharma: How long will the investigation take?

Shri Hathi: That is being done by the State Government. He also referred to Arpa and some minor schemes.

Then he referred to the surplus machinery. In this connection, I wish also to take up the point raised by Shri Panigrahi. He said that an officer has been appointed and he wanted to know how long that officer will take. I do not know when he asked the question about this. But this officer has been appointed some two months back only. Before he gives his report he has to tour round the country. Then, the term of his appointment

is only three months. So, it will take one month more. But there is no reason why we should be in such a great hurry. The impression that I gathered, as also gathered by the other hon. Members, by his speech was that the officer has been appointed since years and still no report has been forthcoming. So I repeat that he has been appointed only two months back.

Here I may say that even before that we had a directorate in the C.W.P.C. The practice and procedure is that all the States have to inform the C.W.P.C. of the surplus machinery they have and before a State is allowed to purchase new machinery or an import licence is given, we verify whether such a type of machinery exists in the country. In that case, no new machinery is allowed to be imported. In this way we have saved about Rs. 3 crores, by using surplus machinery of Damodar Valley, Bhakra, Hirakud, Chambal, Tungabhadra and Nagarjunasagar. We have seen that the country is saved Rs. 3 crores by this exchange of machinery from one project to another.

The other point that he referred was about the Mahanadi development stages. Shri Panigrahi suggested just now that I replied that the third and fourth stage of Mahanadi Valley Development will give sufficient power and that there will be no shortage. This is a matter of very recent memory and, therefore, I quite remember what reply I had given and what question he had put. Though he might like to put some words into my mouth, what I remember is that I never mentioned that these schemes would do away with the shortage; nor did I say that these schemes were to be taken up immediately. The question that he asked was:

"May I know, Sir, what are the schemes which have been included in stages III and IV of the Mahanadi Valley Development Project, and whether any of the schemes have been surveyed at all?"

[**Shri Hathi]**

In reply to that I said:

"Stage III of the Mahanadi Valley Development includes the utilisation of the tail waters of the Chiplima Power House and a power house to be constructed near Dulesar. The IVth stage contemplates that the water which will be released from Dulesar will again be utilized at Tikkarpura and power generated."

Then there was another question:

"May I know whether any such scheme will be contemplated in the Third Five Year Plan?"

My reply was

"We have not received any scheme, but the Orissa Government are preparing schemes for the Mahanadi Valley Development (Stages III and IV)."

So, I fail to understand how it came upon Shri Panigrahi to remember that I replied that these two schemes will do away with the power shortage in Orissa. In fact, we know that the consumption of power, the utilisation of power, not only in Orissa but in all parts of the country, is going on at such a rapid pace that it is difficult for us to cope with the demand for consumption of power. I never said that this one scheme or that scheme will do away with the need for power in any part of the country. What I feel is that even if you generate twice what you are generating today, that power will be utilized as soon as it is generated.

There was a time when I remember Members from this House as well as the other House asked a number of questions as to how the D.V.C. power is going to be utilized, where it is going to be utilized and so on. A lots of questions were asked and every now and then we had to say that it will be consumed. We said "let the power grow". As the demand for power is growing at such a rapid pace it is difficult for us to cope up with the demand. So, there is no question of

my saying that this scheme or that scheme is going to wipe out the power shortage. On the contrary, I still feel that more power will have to be immediately generated. After the Chiplima scheme is complete, it will give us 72,000 K.W. With the fifth set at Hirakud the power house will generate another 37,500 K.W. Here I may say that the Government is still thinking of adding a sixth set in the Hirakud project. If possible, we would even like to do that. In principle, we think it is necessary. So, I never said that the power shortage of Orissa will be met by Hirakud. In fact, the shortage is there everywhere. But, I was rather surprised at the way in which the hon. Member tried to put words in my mouth which I generally do not say. The Irrigation and Power projects, as the hon. the Speaker was pleased to remark in the beginning, do not at all think in terms of party politics. After all, it is development of the country as a whole. I was rather surprised that the hon. Member tried to make a number of insinuations also.

**Shri Panigrahi:** May I submit, Sir, I made no insinuations? I only pointed out . . .

15 hrs.

**Shri Hathi:** He said, is the Minister aware that this Aluminium factory will require so much; how does he think that this will be met. He put a number of questions about machinery and said, I do not know how long it will take for the officer. The officer has been appointed only two months back

**Shri Panigrahi:** On a point of information, Sir, I submit . . .

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** He has seen that the hon. Minister is not yielding. Therefore, in the end, he may say. I will give him an opportunity.

**Shri Hathi:** I do not want to irritate the hon. Member in any way. But, what I feel is that I did not say these words about shortage of power or

these things. He wanted 65,000 kw. of thermal power. In reply I say, we are thinking of adding 37,000 kw. more power. I think that will suffice for the purpose.

Shri Karni Singhji mentioned about the Rajasthan canal. That is no doubt a very important canal, a canal which will be the longest in the world, which will turn Rajasthan, the so-called desert, into the garden of India and the granary of India. We are all keen to see that that project is carried on as expeditiously as possible and as efficiently as possible and that we reap the benefits of this canal as early as possible. It is for that purpose, as he mentioned, that they have appointed one of the topmost Engineers, Shri Kunwar Sain as Administrator. As regards the suggestion that he has made that we should make some drinking water arrangements, as far as I remember, some provision has been made for giving water from the canal for drinking water purposes. It was only a question that there should be some perennial supply from some source. Otherwise, lift irrigation becomes costly. We shall look into the matter. About the lining of the canal, the first 134 miles will be lined.

Shri T. Subramanyam mentioned about the High level canal. As I have said more than once in this House, the whole project has been approved and sanctioned. We shall so phase it that the first stage will give benefit both to Mysore and Andhra. He also suggested about Sharavathi. So far as Sharavathi is concerned, we have announced in this House that there are seven projects which were not included in the core of the Plan. But taking into consideration the fact that these projects, are cheap projects and that unless we take these projects, not only will the target of the Second Plan suffer, but even we may suffer at the end of the Third Plan. The Planning Commission has agreed in principle that these seven projects should be taken up. Sharavathi is one of those projects. I think tenders have been invited and orders will be placed very soon.

Shri Thanulingam Nadar discussed about the question of inter-state relations, mainly between Kerala and Madras. In this connection, I may submit that, of late, during the last two or three years, I am happy to say, that there has been a good atmosphere, a very healthy atmosphere between various States where all questions of inter-state relations or inter-state development of river valley projects are being solved on a co-operative basis. He referred rightly to the agreement between Kerala and Madras on the sharing of the water of Chalakkudi basin. It is a good sign symbolic of our hopes and aspirations of greater co-operation between neighbouring States. Similarly, in the Tungabhadra project, we have got complete agreement between Mysore and Andhra. In Gandak, we had only a few days back complete agreement between U.P. and Bihar; on the Bhadra, recently between Mysore and Andhra. The long outstanding 100 year old dispute between Mysore and Madras on the Palar waters has been solved. These six were some of the outstanding questions which have been solved in a spirit of accommodation, co-operation and goodwill. Let us hope that this spirit will continue and that an Act of Parliament which enables the Central Government to start arbitration proceedings or appoint an arbitrator if certain proceedings may not be needed, provided the States go in the spirit which they have evinced during the last 2 or 3 years. I am sure that regarding the sharing of the waters of other rivers also, the States will move with the same spirit of co-operation that they have evinced till now.

There were questions raised about the utilisation of water. It is true that in the First Five Year Plan, although we created a potential of about 5 million acres, the actually irrigated area was much less. It was 2.9 million acres. Since then, the States and the Central Government have been taking active steps to see that the water that is stored is being utilised. With that end in view, we

[**Shri Hathi**]

have had a number of discussions with the State Governments at the Planning Commission. We also appointed two special officers to tour round the country and see actually what were the difficulties that came in the way and how best this could be solved. They have submitted reports. Even before that, steps have been taken and decisions were being implemented. The main thing that has to be done, as the House knows and the Members also know is, we must see that the excavation and construction of canals synchronise with the construction of the dam. That is the first thing to be done. The second thing is, the field channels have to be excavated. The cultivators find it difficult to do so. Wherever it was found that it is difficult, it was decided that the project authorities should do it, on behalf of the cultivators, because they may not. Wherever it is possible, if the Gram panchayats or local people come forward, then also, the project authorities should give them all co-operation and technical advice, so that they would be ready by the time the canal and the distributors become ready.

The other point is, every project should have a Development committee at the State level. The construction authorities should intimate to that committee what will be the quantity of water released at a particular period of time so that by that time, they should be ready. For instance, in Chambal, we have phased a four year programme, 1960 to 1963. Maps have been prepared and given to each Collector saying that water in a particular area will come by 1960, by 1961, by 1962 and by 1963 so that by that time all the necessary field channels, demonstration farms, levelling, seeds may be prepared and the project authorities may be ready. So, that is the step which we have taken so far as this matter is concerned.

Then, there was one question that was raised about efficiency and economy. I would not dwell at length

on the various steps that have been taken. But there are one or two things which I would like to bring to the notice of this House. Some of them have been referred to by Shri T. Subramanyam. That is, he referred to the National Projects Construction Corporation. This is a Corporation in which the shares are held both by the Centre and the States. They are undertaking work of the various projects. The idea behind it was that the surplus personnel, machinery and man-power could all be utilised and that if there was one such machinery it could go from project to project. The result was that it has been able to bring down the rates. In Kosi barrage for example, the rate which the contractor gave was ninety per cent higher than the estimated rate. The National Construction Corporation brought down the rate at twenty per cent higher only. That means, a margin of seventy per cent. In Chambal also, they have been doing very good work with the result that the overhead charges and the middlemen's profits have been eliminated; and the work and the efficiency of the work has also increased. The people themselves, joining together and forming various co-operative societies, help in the expeditious and efficient handling of the various projects.

Then, as you know, Sir, various committees have been appointed by the Planning Commission to look into the various projects. Shri Gadgil was Chairman of a Committee. There were other engineers. They had gone round and inspected two projects—the Lakhavalli project in Mysore State and Chambal project in Madhya Pradesh and Rajasthan. Various suggestions have been made. I think that report has been placed in the Library. Various suggestions made therein have been implemented by the Ministry.

I think I have dealt with all the points, except two or three points,

which my senior and esteemed colleague will deal with. As is the practice with this Ministry, all the points that have been raised by hon. Members will be carefully looked into. Reply will be sent to each hon. Member whose point has not been covered here, because, it is not possible for me to deal with all the points that have been raised by hon. Members. So, those points will be replied to. Major points will be replied to by my esteemed and senior colleague.

Shri Pamigrahi: Sir, on a point of personal explanation I made no such remark, which the hon. Minister characterised as 'insinuating'. I

referred to the Starred Question No. 88 dated the 16th July, 1957. Information was asked about the total irrigated land under the major projects and the answer was given that the information was being collected, and that when it was ready it would be placed on the Table of the House. We are in 1959 and yet the information has not been collected. That is my point.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: The following are the selected cut motions relating to the Demands under the Ministry of Irrigation and Power which may be moved subject to their being otherwise admissible:

Demand No.	No. of Cut Motion
64	364, 365, 768, 769, 770, 828, 829, 834, 835, 836, 837, 839, 840, 841, 879, 880, 881, 882, 945, 946
65	292, 293, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 832, 897, 898, 899, 948
66	777, 778, 779
126	745, 833,

The number of the selected cut motions will be put on the Notice Board for the information of Members.

Failure to construct canals from the rivers Mahi, Sabarmati, Banas and Saraswati

Shri M. B. Thakore: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Failure to provide electricity in villages of Gujarat, Bombay State

Shri M. B. Thakore: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need for an early settlement of Indo-Pakistan Canal Water dispute

Shri P. K. Das: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Desirability of nationalising all private electric supply companies in Orissa

Shri P. K. Das: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Desirability of exempting the Orissa Government from forming the electricity board under section 5(1) of the Electricity (Supply) Act

Shri P. K. Das: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Desirability of utilising power for small irrigation schemes in rural areas

Shri B. Das Gupta: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Failure to work out any irrigation schemes in the district of Purulia, West Bengal

Shri B. Das Gupta: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to give top priority to Rihand Dam of Uttar Pradesh in the matter of foreign exchange requirements

Shri Sarju Pandey: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Failure to arrange the foreign exchange for the Doharighat Pump Canal, Tanda pump canal, Kano pump canal, Mata Tila dam, Ram Ganga river project

Shri Sarju Pandey: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Failure to provide power on cheap rates to agriculturists

Shri Sarju Pandey: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to integrate flood control and irrigation schemes

Shri Sarju Pandey: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need for allotment of sufficient funds for Nagarjunasagar project

Shri D. V. Rao: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need for allotment of funds to scarcity areas for irrigation schemes

Shri D. V. Rao: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Proper utilization of waters after completion of projects

Shri D. V. Rao: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Failure to construct embankment for protecting Sundarbans area of West Bengal from floods every year

Shri Halder: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Failure to construct canals for irrigation during drought and flood in West Bengal

Shri Halder: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Failure to include Sundarbans in the two Five-Year Plans for its development

Shri Halder: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Failure to rehabilitate the uprooted persons from D.V.C. area

Shri Halder: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Excluding Sundarbans areas from contour survey

Shri Halder: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

Failure of Mayurakshi scheme to supply water during cultivation

Shri Halder: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs. 100."

**Failure to protect agricultural land on the banks of rivers Mahi, Sabarmati, Saraswati, Rupen and Pushpawati in Gujarat**

**Shri M. B. Thakore:** I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

**Failure to protect villages on the banks of rivers Sabarmati, Mahi, Saraswati, Pushpawati and Rupen**

**Shri M. B. Thakore:** I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

**Failure to rehabilitate the displaced persons at Hirakud and in giving adequate compensation for their submerged lands**

**Shri P. K. Deo:** I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

**Necessity of regulating the flow of the Tel River in Orissa by providing small dams along all its tributaries**

**Shri P. K. Deo:** I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

**Desirability of completing the Chiplima Power House Project at an early date to meet the power scarcity in Orissa**

**Shri P. K. Deo:** I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

**Need for extending the 132 k.w. transmission line of the Machkund Hydel project from Rayagadda to Kesinga**

**Shri P. K. Deo:** I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

**Desirability of making the Mahanadi navigable throughout the year by blasting the boulders at the river bed.**

**Shri P. K. Deo:** I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

**Desirability of taking up the Bhimkund project in Orissa at an early date**

**Shri P. K. Deo:** I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

**Urgent necessity of constructing Ganga Barrage at Farakka, West Bengal**

**Shri B. Das Gupta:** I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

**Failure to provide foreign exchange for Sharvathy Valley project**

**Shri Mohammed Imam:** I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

**Failure to utilise the full irrigation facilities from the project constructed**

**Shri Mohammed Imam:** I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

**Failure to check corruption and wasteful expenditure in the construction of Bhakra Reservoir**

**Shri Mohammed Imam:** I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

*Desirability of jointly taking up with China the hydro-development of the Brahmaputra at the sharp 'U' bend beyond the north-eastern frontier of India*

Shri P. K. Deo: I beg to move

"That the demand under the head Multi-purpose river schemes be reduced by Rs 100"

*Need to construct and maintain saline flood protection embankments to prevent saline inundation in the coastal belt of Orissa*

Shri P. K. Deo: I beg to move

"That the demand under the head Miscellaneous Departments and other Expenditure under the Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs 100"

*Need for putting up a thermal station of 80 MWS at Kalinga at an early date*

Shri P. K. Deo: I beg to move

"That the demand under the head Miscellaneous Departments and other Expenditure under the Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs 100"

*Desirability of generating power by utilising drops varying from 6 feet to 8 feet in the existing canals*

Shri P. K. Deo: I beg to move

"That the demand under the head Miscellaneous Departments and other Expenditure under the Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs 100"

*Desirability of speeding up the rural electrification programme in Orissa*

Shri P. K. Deo: I beg to move

"That the demand under the head Other Capital Outlay of the Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs 100"

*Need to step up rural electrification programme*

Shri K. Dasgupta: I beg to move

"That the demand under the head Other Capital Outlay of the

Ministry of Irrigation and Power be reduced by Rs 100"

Mr Deputy-Speaker: These cut motions are now before the House.

Shri C. K. Nair (Outer Delhi): We are very glad to hear the speech of the hon. Deputy Minister which showed how thorough he is with all the facts and figures of the various projects and the various problems confronting us. I congratulate the Ministry in making certain progress in regard to exchange of engineering personnel with other countries. Exchange of engineering personnel will go a long way in the development of our plans and projects. The planned machinery, I think, is not working very satisfactorily. For example, I wanted the construction of a drag line for the Najafgarh nalla which is a crying need of Delhi. They said it is not possible

Shri Hathi: Not always. It is not under the Irrigation Ministry

Shri C. K. Nair: That would have expedited our work. It was under the consideration of the Central Water and Power Commission

Shri Jaipal Singh (Ranchi West—Reserved—Sch. Tribes): It does not come under this Ministry

Shri C. K. Nair: Central Water and Power Commission is under this Ministry, I suppose

Shri Hathi: This comes under CPWD

Shri C. K. Nair: The question of Najafgarh nalla has been repeatedly brought to the attention of the authorities but no Ministry or no Department is held responsible for the desilting of the nalla. It is one of the greatest needs of Delhi. It causes large and widespread water-logging in the rural areas in addition to the other inconveniences caused to the urban population. Therefore, I feel it is the duty of the Central Water and Power Commission to see that the work is expedited. There is great

difficulty in regarding the nalla because of the narrowness of the bridge at Rohak road. We were told that it could not be completely desilted. That was the objection put forward. We were told that it may take some more time for them to do it. I request the Central Water and Power Commission to expedite the work. There is no appreciation of the urgency of the matter by the Central Water and Power Commission in dealing with such matters. Last year, because of unprecedented floods, we had water-logging in Delhi and Gurgaon, and certain other areas. The Ministry appointed a Commission of highly placed engineers to go into the question and to report to us. We do not know what the report is. It is very important for us to know about that. Unless these problems are dealt with promptly, there is every likelihood of the same kind of difficulties being repeated this year also. Therefore, I expect the Central Water and Power Commission to look into these things promptly.

In this connection, I would like to congratulate the Government for having created a circle for the centrally-administered areas. Although it was created some two years ago with a Superintending Engineer, the other officers are not appointed till now. That delays the expeditious execution of their plan. Therefore, I would request the Ministry to look into that problem also.

Generally, the urban questions are dealt with quickly, but the rural problems are ignored. I have cited the example of Najafgarh nalla. Shadhpura bund was constructed some years ago to save the G T Road railway line and Shadhpura town from the devastation of floods. It had done very good work. The same expeditiousness, the same spirit of urgency is lacking with regard to our rural matters. I would like to know whether this subject does or does not fall within the purview of the Irrigation Ministry.

For example, when the Najafgarh nalla question was raised, we were informed that it did not fall within the purview of the Irrigation Ministry, and the reason advanced was that they would help the drains of the area which came under irrigation, but this Najafgarh nalla had nothing to do with irrigation, and it was purely a storm-water drain which had nothing to do with irrigation, and, therefore, they said that they had nothing to do with this drain.

As a result, for the last fifty years, it has been neglected, and it has not been desilted. Consequently, large areas are water-logged, and thousands of acres of land have gone under water, and there are no proper cultivation facilities for them. Therefore it is essential that this matter also should be looked into.

Shri Barman has painted a gloomy picture about how the silting question of the Hooghly is threatening Calcutta, I think the same is perhaps happening about Delhi also. This water-logging in Delhi is also going to be a menace because about two or three feet down below where I stand I am told there is water-logging. Perhaps, this question was also included in the terms of reference of the commission or committee appointed by the Prime Minister last year. We would like to know the details of the proposals made by that commission or committee.

So far as electrification is concerned, I think we are spending a lot of money for electrification. But, unfortunately, there too, the treatment which has been meted out to the rural people is a step-motherly one. That is not good for various reasons. In the first place, the first and foremost need of the cultivator is water. Where the canal system of supplying water is not possible, there the pumping system will help, but that needs electricity. Therefore, one of the most important points which this Minis-

[Shri C. K. Nair]

They should ask and think about the electrification of the rural areas. It will be much better if whenever any project comes into being for the creation of electric potential, a portion of the electricity to be generated is set apart for irrigation purposes in the rural areas. We have been told for years that the Delhi villages are going to be electrified, but not a single village has been electrified up till now. Even where the line is standing, with the power to be supplied to the people, the work is not being done. In Narela, for example, a bulk supply of electricity is being demanded; we have been demanding the same for a long time. But still the work is not being expedited. That was what I was referring to when I said that there was not a feeling of a sense of urgency in executing matters by some of the departments under this Ministry. Therefore, I would request the hon. Minister to look into this question also.

**Mr Deputy-Speaker:** Now, Seth Achal Singh.

As the Speaker has announced, every State and every Territory is to be called. So, there will be one complete round of all States and all territories before anyone from the same State is called.

**Pandit D. N. Tiwary (Kesaria):** Bihar has not been called.

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** Bihar would be called, but in its turn. Now, it is Uttar Pradesh.

**Shri Jagdish Awasthi:** U.P. is the biggest State.

**Shri P. K. Deo (Kalahandi):** The hon. Minister comes from U.P.

**लेड बाबत तिह (प्रागरा):** उत्तर प्रदेश महोदय, जिसकी हमारा देश का एक प्रशासन देता है इसकिये उसके दास्ते गानी और

भारत का विषय बहुत अहम है। हमारी सेन्ट्रल गवर्नरेंट ने इस विषय में जो काम पिछले वर्षों में किया है वह जाती है और लालहालीय है। बाईर पांची के भाव-पांची नहीं हो सकती और इन्हाँ नहीं पैदा हो सकता। जो योजनायें बनी हैं उनसे लालों एकड़ जमीन की सिवाई हो रही है। मैं आपको बताऊं कि भालरा नीलां योजना से १४ लाल ८२ हजार एकड़ डी० सी० से ७८ हजार एकड़, हीराकुण्ड योजना से १,३६,००० एकड़, तुगमदा योजना से १,०६,८४० एकड़ जमीन की सिवाई सन् १९५८ तक हुई। इसी प्रकार बम्बल, कोइना, कोटी, सिरहट्ट आदि योजना भीसे बहुत सी भूमि में सिवाई होती है। इस प्रकार इन सारी योजनाओं से करीब ५० लाल एकड़ जमीन की सिवाई सन् १९५८ तक हुई है। किर भी हम देखते हैं कि गल्ले की कमी पूरी नहीं हो पा रही है। इसका आस कारण यह है कि पिछले तीन चार वर्ष से कुछ कुदरती मार हो रही है। कमी जीवा वर्षा हो जाती है तो कमी सूखा पड़ जाता है जिसकी बजह से तमाम जंती नष्ट हो जाती है। पिछले दो वर्षों में ज्यादा वर्षा हुई जिसकी बजह से पंजाब, उत्तर प्रदेश और बैस्ट बंगाल में बाढ़ भाई और लालों एकड़ जमीन दूब गई। इस बजह से प्रशासन कम पैदा हुआ।

इसरा विषय हमारे सामने आता है बाटर लालिंग का। जिसके सुधार के बास्ते पलट कंट्रोल बोर्ड बना है वह इस बात की कोशिश कर रहा है कि इस पाली को निकाला जाये। मैं आपको बताऊं कि पिछले साल साल लालों एकड़ जमीन पाली के अन्दर दूब गई और कार्तिक की तमाम काल फसल जलाय हो गई और बहुत बरसावी हुई। इस बजह से भी गल्ले की कमी पूरी होने का लिन हो रहा है। आज से पिछले सी वर्ष पहले इस बाटा के पलट नहीं आते वे जैसे

कि इसर दो तीन वार्ष से देखने में आ रहे हैं। इसका काश क्षारण यह साक्षर होता है जिसे जो हास्त्रालय और परम लक्ष-समूह में लोडे का चौहैड़ान से बहुत जर्मी पिंडा होती है और इस बजाह से बहुत भार व मानस्त्रन लट्टी है और इस प्रकार प्रस्ते है। यही बजाह प्रस्त आने की हो सकती है इसरी कोई बजाह नहीं देखा जाता। भाष्माकल हालत बह है कि जिन लोडों में वहले २० या २२ इंच पानी पड़ता था वहां भार ६० और ८० इंच पानी पड़ने लगा है। आगरे का इसी एरिया है और यह राजस्थान की सीमा पर है। यहां पर १५ या २० इंच पानी बरसता था लेकिन पिछले कई बर्ष से वहां पर ६० या ७० इंच पानी बरस रहा है। इस बजाह से बाटर लाभिंग हो रहा है और प्रस्त आ रहे हैं।

16.30 hrs.

[See C. R. PATTABHI RAMAN in the Chair]

दो हमारी केन्द्रीय ओर प्रदेशीय सरकारों को इसका भी व्याप रखना है कि जिस तरह से इस बाटर लाभिंग को खत्म करें।

आगरा जिला में दो नई नदियां निकल जाती हैं, एक तो भर्तीगढ़ से फिरोजाबाद तहसील में जिसका नाम सरसार कहा जाता है और दूसरी भरुरा से फिराबी तहसील में जिस का नाम सीन कहा जाता है। इस बारे में हमने उत्तर प्रदेश सरकार को भी जिला है कि वह इस सम्बन्ध में योजना बनायें जिससे कि पानी निकले और तबही और बरकाही से सेंकड़ों गांव बच सकें।

इसके साथ ही हम देखते हैं कि जब पानी की बहरत होती है तो पानी नहीं बरसता। इसलिये वानी की कमी पड़ती है। इसरी जहां पर ज्यादा पानी के कारण तुकड़ान होता है। तो हमको दोनों तरफ व्याप देना होगा। जहां ज्यादा पानी

है उसे जिकालना होगा और वहां पानी कम है उस बजाह पानी पहुंचाना होगा।

'इसरा' सबाल पावर का है। यह सबाल भी बहुत अहम है। बाहर पावर के हम लोटी के लिये कोई काम नहीं कर सकते वे आपको दरकार कि किस तरह से पावर का बटवारा हुआ है। डोमेस्टिक परपरेज के लिये १२ पर सेंट, कम्पियन कारों के लिये ६ पर सेंट, इंडस्ट्रियल परपरेज के लिये ७४ पर सेंट, प्रबलिक लाइटिंग के लिये २ पर सेंट और इर्गेशन के लिये सिर्फ ६ पर सेंट। यह बहुत कम है। इस ओर पूरा व्याप देना चाहिये। ताकि हमारे द्यूब बैल चल सकें। इलारे यहां आगरे में बाहु तहसील में ५० द्यूब बैल बने पड़े हैं लेकिन उसके लिये विजली न होने से उनसे काम नहीं लिया जा सकता है। उसे कोई काम नहीं उठाया जा रहा है। भरुरा और आगरे को पिछले दस बारह बरसों में न एक यूनिट विजली मिली ही और न ही एक यूनिट पानी मिला है। हम लगातार उसके बारे में प्राविष्टिक गवर्नरेंट तथा सैट्रूल गवर्नरेंट से प्रार्थनायें करते रहे हैं कि इन इलाकों की तरफ भी व्याप दिया जाये लेकिन भव तक कुछ नहीं किया गया है। यह बताया गया था कि हिंडल स्कीम आयेगी लेकिन वह भी खाली कर दी गई है। उसके बाद कहा गया कि रायपंथा स्कीम हम लाभें और उससे पानी की कमी को पूरा कर देंगे। पता नहीं उसका क्या हुआ है, पता नहीं आया वह अमल में आयेगी या नहीं आयेगी।

मैं निवेदन करता चाहता हूँ कि जिन इलाकों में पानी की कमी है या विजली की कमी है, उन इलाकों की बहरतों को व्याप में रखा जाना चाहिये। हमारे दोनों जिलों में इन बीजों की बहुत सख्त बहरत है। मैं मानता हूँ कि यथा लोडों में पड़ी तथा विजली पहुंचाने की ओर उरकार

## [लेट अवल सिंह]

ज्यान दे रही है लेकिन मेरा कहना यह है कि इन द्वाई जिलों की ओर ज्यादा ज्यान जाना चाहिए हम देखते हैं कि दुनिया की दूसरी सरकारों द्वारा रस-वीन यादि ने पिछले पाँच सात वर्षों में इस ओर बहुत ज्यादा ज्यान दिया है और वही तरकी की है। रस ने सात वर्षों योजना बनाई और उसको पूरा किया और उन्नति के मार्ग पर अग्रसर हुआ। अमरीका में भी इस तरह से योजनापूर्वक काम चल रहा है और वही तरकी हो रही है। हम प्रथम पन्द्रह वर्षों योजना को पूरा कर सके हैं और दूसरी योजना इस समय चल रही है। उसमें मैं मानता हूँ कि हम तरकी कर रहे हैं। लेकिन मैं चाहूँगा कि इस तरफ और ज्यान दिया जाये ताकि हम पानी और बिजली की कमी को पूरा कर सके और यदि पानी की कमी बढ़ी हो गई तो गल्ले की हमारी जो जहरियाँ हैं, वे भी पूरी हो जायेंगी। यदि हम इसमें सफल हुये तभी हमारा देश बुशहाल हो सकता है। हमारा देश कृषि व्यापार देश है और वह तभी बुशहाल हो सकता है जब कि हम उसकी पानी और बिजली की जलस्रोतों को पूरा कर दे, जब इनका काली इतिहास कर दे ताकि ज्यादा से ज्यादा गत्ता पैदा हो सके।

\*Shri K. V. Padalu (Golugonda—Reserved—Sch. Tribes): I whole-heartedly support the demands of the Ministry of Irrigation and Power with regard to electric power and keenly request for the immediate implementation of the Upper Sileru Hydro-electric scheme included in the Second Plan.

The Upper Sileru Hydro-electric scheme is one of the major projects

in the State of Andhra Pradesh, and is situated in my constituency. Investigations for this project were taken up as early as 1942 and finalised in 1955. The various details and designs have been duly completed in consultation with the Central Water and Power Commission and the scheme has also been technically sanctioned by the Commission. This project has been divided into two stages keeping in view the foreign exchange deficit of our country. In the first stage, power will be available to the tune of 1,20,000 kW within a period of three years. The estimated cost of the first stage of the project would be about Rs. 6 crores to Rs. 7 crores working out to about Rs. 600 per kW only, when compared with the other hydro-electric projects in the country costing about Rs. 2,000 per kW. Members will also realise that it will be a fruitful investment as the return will be of the order of 11.2 per cent against 3 to 6 per cent. with regard to similar projects.

The surplus and used-up machinery in Tungabhadra and Machkund Hydro-electric projects can be profitably diverted to start the work. This project is located in dense forest area. Hence, development of paper and timber industries is envisaged. Besides, a large number of tribal people inhabit this area, and this forms the main project for their economic development. I submit that the only way to develop the tribal people of this area is to initiate this project, which will provide employment opportunities for a large number.

It appears that some minor objections have been raised by the Government of Orissa in regard to this project. It may be recalled that the "full rights" for the development of the Sileru basin have been ceded to Andhra Pradesh in Clause XVI of the

\*English translation of speech delivered by Shri K. V. Padalu in Telugu.

1942 Agreement between the Government of Orissa and the Government of Madras, which at that period was representing the interests of Andhra Pradesh. I submit that the development of this project is a matter of all-India significance and therefore minor objection of States should not be allowed to preclude or prevent the development of India as a nation.

The per capita consumption of electricity which is a recognised index of the economic development of the country is as low as 8 units in Andhra Pradesh compared with the all India figure of 20 units, and those of the neighbouring States of Madras and Mysore which are about 25 and 60 units respectively. Moreover, the State of Andhra Pradesh has got vast mineral resources awaiting exploitation with the availability of cheap electric power. Therefore, the execution of the first stage of the Upper Sileru Hydro-electric project is of immediate necessity.

In the light of all these, I earnestly request that the execution of the first stage of the Upper Sileru project be undertaken immediately and the Government of Andhra Pradesh be directed to initiate the project forthwith.

I thank you for this opportunity

**Shri P. K. Deo:** After all these congratulatory speeches, the feeling on this side of the House is that the Demands of the Ministry should not be allowed to be passed without making reference to the various lacunae in the Ministry, at the same time making some concrete suggestions.

**Shri T. B. Vittal Rao (Khammam):** And strong criticism also.

**Shri P. K. Deo:** There can be no two opinions that the population has been growing at a more rapid rate than food production in the country, and that makes it imperative for the Government to go in for import of more foodgrains, depleting our hard-earned foreign exchange.

So far as land is concerned, there is plenty of land, and 340 million acres have been brought under cultivation; if proper moisture could be provided at the right time, we can easily bring under cultivation another 230 million acres.

The water potential of our various great rivers is not being tapped properly. Only six per cent. of the water is being utilised for irrigation purposes and 94 per cent. goes straight to the sea. In this connection, I would like to draw the attention of the Ministry to the fact that out of 340 million acres brought under cultivation, only 70 million acres have been brought under irrigation, that is 23 per cent. of the total land under cultivation. That a country can be potentially rich and at the same time miserably poor can be truer of no other country than India.

In this connection, I would like to give some statistics regarding per capita irrigated and cultivated land. In the U.S.A. for every thousand of the population there are 2,125 acres of cultivated land, of which 163 acres are under irrigation, whereas in our country for every thousand of the population; we have got hardly 823 acres of land. This cannot be left unreconciled since the yield per acre in this country is much lower than the yield in the U.S.A. and at the same time the rate of growth of population is much higher here. In this race of population and cultivation, if India has to survive and to guarantee a living standard to its people, we shall have to concentrate on spending much more of our resources on irrigation and the generation of power.

Regarding the study of the various river basins, I would like to submit that the natural boundaries do not conform to the man-made boundaries. So, the projects to be comprehensive should be studied basin-wise, as the watershed of a river includes parts of several States. Every river basin must have a project of 1;

[Shri P. K. Deo]

of each State having a separate river development programme. We find that the collection and analysis of various statistics and basic information which are required for the river development programmes have been so spread out between the various agencies of the Centre and the States that there is absolutely no co-ordination.

15.40 hrs.

[PANDIT THAKUR DAS BHARGAVA in the Chair]

In this connection, I would like to bring to the notice of the Ministry the Mahanadi River Valley Development. Even though the whole Mahanadi River Valley development has been envisaged by the Central Government, now stages III and IV of the development have been left to the State. At this stage, it is very difficult for the State with limited resources and technicians to undertake the work of stages III and IV of the development project.

Now, coming to flood protection, the main purpose of taming the Mahanadi was to afford protection against coastal floods. These coastal floods have been a great nuisance and that is why the various stages of the Mahanadi River Valley Development had been taken up. From our experience last year, we find that even though the flow of the Mahanadi has been regulated at Hirakud, it has not been sufficient to control the floods in the coastal area. Unless and until the flow of the Tel river is regulated—Tel river is the main tributary of the Mahanadi with a catchment area of 1900 square miles—it is impossible to effectively control the devastating floods in the coastal area.

So far as the Tel valley is concerned, it has been proposed by Government to have a big dam somewhere at Belgaon so that the flood of the Tel could be controlled. But by that we shall be submerging one

of the most fertile tracts, of Kalahandi and Bolangir districts, which are the two surplus districts so far as foodgrain is concerned. At the same time, we shall be submerging the Kesinga township, the Kesinga railway station, a portion of the Raipur-Vizag railway line which has grown in importance recently by the agreement with the Japanese Government for the annual supply of two million tons of iron ore. In this connection, I would beg to submit that the same effect of controlling the Tel river could be achieved if there is a chain of small reservoirs constructed at the various tributaries of the Tel in the upstream, for which there are suitable sites.

Recently the Government of Orissa submitted a project report of the Bhimkund project along the Baitarini river. This has got a power potential of 1,60,000 kW and will be able to irrigate 2,67,000 acres of land of which 73,000 acres would be suitable for double crop. The return from this Bhimkund project would be 11 per cent. under power and 2-9 per cent. under irrigation, and 9-9 per cent. under combined power and irrigation. I hope the Ministry will give thoughtful consideration to this and include it in the next year's budget.

15.44 hrs.

[SHRI JAIPAL SINGH in the Chair]

Coming to power, the per capita consumption is the main criterion to judge the development of the country. Experience has shown that electric power is used as fast as it is generated and not a single kilowatt goes abegging. If the energy is not needed and power is not utilised, we shall have look into the reasons why it is so. In Hirakud, 1,23,000 kW of energy are being generated. Next door, the people of Sambalpur are asked to pay for electricity consumed at the rate of 8 annas and some n.P. probably the

highest rate prevailing in this country for hydro-electric power. In Berhampur, the people are asked to pay at the rate of 6½ annas per unit consumed, whereas next door at Ichapuram in Andhra, their neighbours pay one third of this rate. I cannot understand why, even though the Machkund project is a joint enterprise of the Orissa and Andhra Pradesh Governments, even though the Andhra Pradesh Government has commissioned the transmission line to the southern-most point, that is, Nellore, upto now no step has been taken by the Orissa Government to extend the transmission line beyond Rayagadda. The transmission line has been drawn from the Machkund Power House up to Rayagadda forest and it has stopped there. The reason given is that foreign exchange and funds are not available. That is why even though there is a crying need for power in my State, the Government is surrendering its quota of 30 per cent. of electricity to the Andhra Government. The Ferro Chrome plant to be put up at Jajpur Road is being delayed for lack of electricity.

In this connection, I beg to submit that Kesinga is a growing industrial town in my district. A paper mill was coming up there. Some preliminary work had already been completed, acquisition proceedings of land and things like that. Now they are shifting the paper mill to Rayagadda because the Government has failed to give them electricity, because according to the programme, the 132 kv transmission line which was to be drawn from Rayagadda to Kesinga has not been drawn. The Government should, I submit, consider this and give the 132 kv transmission line from Rayagadda to Kesinga. Failing that, the Orissa Government's recently given scheme to have one thermal station there of 60 m w should be commissioned.

So far as electricity is concerned, at a special meeting of the Orissa M.P.s, the Orissa Government gave us to understand that it would not be possi-

ble for them to have an Electricity Board for various reasons. They said that once an Electricity Board was formed, it would be a commercial concern and most of the profits would go towards income tax—which at the moment went to the Orissa treasury. So it would not be possible for a State like Orissa with limited resources to go in for a Board. Secondly, they say that the rural electrification programme which is not a commercially economic proposition would get a setback if left in charge of the Board. Then they say that there will be dual control—because irrigation and power are interlinked subjects—irrigation would be under the control of the Government and power would be under the control of the Board, and then there would be conflict in the administration of the various multi-purpose projects.

In this connection, I would like to place the viewpoint of the consumers before the House. They have been pressing that their interests will be better served if a Board is formed. It is for the Government to give thought over the matter and decide which would be the most suitable to all concerned.

Before I conclude, I would like to suggest that we may jointly take up the construction of a hydro-development project in the Brahmaputra with the Chinese Government at the sharp 'U' bend of the Brahmaputra just beyond Assam. It would be the biggest multi-purpose project because it has got a head of 7500 ft and has got a potential to generate 30 million kW of electricity at 60 per cent. load factor. It would be to the mutual benefit of China and this country. It will solve the flood problem of Assam. It will save Dibrugarh and other areas which are constantly threatened by the Brahmaputra.

Lastly, I would like to draw attention to saline embankments along the coastal belt of Orissa. In this connection, I would like to point out that to save the lands from the tidal waves, formerly small zamindars along the

[Shri P. K. Deo]

Orissa coast used to maintain saline embankments. After the abolition of zamindari, those embankments are lying in disrepair. The Orissa Government gave us to understand that when they ask for funds from the Centre for flood protection measures, for embankments, they say it is not flood protection and the Central Government won't show any sympathy to Orissa. Government should seriously take this into consideration and grant funds to the Orissa Government so that the saline embankments would be properly repaired and maintained.

Then the land which is being inundated by saline water can be saved from becoming arid and made fit for cultivation.

**Mr. Chairman:** The hon. Member from Kesaria. Then I will call the hon. Member from Vijayawada and then the hon. Member from Kumbakonam.

वंदित हा० ना० सिवारी सभापति  
महोदय .....

Shri J. Mandal (Khagaria) rose—

**Mr. Chairman:** The hon. Member from Kesaria and not the hon. Member from Khagaria.

वंदित हा० ना० सिवारी : सभापति, महोदय, मैं आपका बहुत धारारी हूं कि आपने पावर एंड इर्गेशन भवालय की मांगों के सम्बन्ध में मुझे अपने विचार प्रकट करने का प्रसार दिया। भारत सरकार के जितने मीं विभाग है उनमें सिवारी और विद्युत विभाग बहुत महत्वपूर्ण विभाग है और इस विभाग पर देश की उम्मति निर्भर करती है। यदि लोटी-बाड़ी के लिये पानी का समुचित प्रबन्ध न रहे तो फटिलाइशन संकुच काम नहीं कर सकते। बिना पानी के फटिलाइशन बेकार है। अगर एक बर्ताव फटिलाइशन न भी रहे तो अकेले पानी से हम आधिक दैश करके दिला सकते हैं।

वहे उद्दोग हों या छोटे यह उद्दोग हों, यदि विजली न रहती उनका कम्ब बह नहीं सकता। इसलिये देश की सम्पत्ति बढ़ाने में या देश को स्वावलम्बी बनाने में इस विभाग का बहुत बड़ा हाथ है।

जो रिपोर्ट हम सोगों के साथने है और जो हमको दी गई है उसमें पूरा विवरण नहीं है। मैं बाहता या कि इसमें पूरा विवरण होता कि जो आपकी लघु सिवारी योजनायें हैं उनसे कितनी जमीन की सिवारी हुई और बड़ी योजनाओं से कितनी सिवारी हुई। बड़ी योजनाओं के तो इसमें आकड़े हैं लेकिन लघु सिवारी योजनाओं से कितनी भूमि की सिवारी हुई वह इसमें नहीं दी गई है। इस बातों हम लोग यह अन्वाजा नहीं लगा सकते कि कितनी बाटर पोटैन्शियल का इस्तेमाल किया गया। जब हम देखते हैं कि जो सिवारी का प्रबन्ध हम लोगों ने किया है वह पूरा इस्तेमाल में नहीं आया है, पूरा काम में नहीं आया है तो जरा भावूकी होती है। जब वह क्यों नहीं आया इसके कई कारण बताये गये। एक कारण यह बताया गया कि नाला नहीं बन सका। यह लुकी की बात है कि भारत सरकार ने इस और अन्य दिया और बहुत सी कमेटियां बनाई और बहुत भुवाहिसे के बाद कुछ प्रयत्न हुई लेकिन जब हम पावर पोटैन्शियल के बारे में देखते हैं तो हमारी भावूकी बढ़ जाती है।

हमारे यहा० पर ४० मिलियन किलोवाट होड़ो विजली की पावर प्रस्तुत है लेकिन इस्तेमाल १.३ मिलियन किलोवाट ही होती है। करीब करीब ३६ मिलियन किलोवाट विजली बाकी रहती है जिसको हम इस्तेमाल में ला कर अपने यहां की सम्पत्ति को बड़ा सकते हैं। हम देखते हैं कि जो हमारा टार्मेंट है उसमें भी ठीक से प्रयत्न नहीं हो रही है। मैं मिनिस्टर साहब से जाना चाहूँगा कि पावर जैनरेशन

के उपरान्त में तीन बड़ी बैंग जो उत्तरि-  
ता है कह ७७ अस्तियन किलोवाट की है।

३.४२ गिलियन किलोवाट पावर याप प्रबंध पंचवर्षीय योजना के प्रस्तुत तक कर चुके हे और अभी आये हे ७७ गिलियन किलोवाट और किया हे । इस तरह आपको २.८० गिलियन किलोवाट पावर इस्तेमाल करना चाही हे । यह याप इन तीन वर्षों में केवल ७७ गिलियन किलोवाट ही उत्पादन कर सके हे तो ऐसी समस्या में नहीं आता कि याप इगले २ वर्षों में २.८० गिलियन किलोवाट ऐसे कर सकते हे । यदि यह प्रगति ठीक से नहीं हुई तो यह काम हमारा पूरा नहीं होगा और हमारा टार्गेट अधिकरा रह जायगा ।

द्रान्तमिशन लाइन के सम्बन्ध में  
हम देखते हैं कि प्रथम योजना के भल्त में  
३७ हजार २०० मील सम्भव तार लगाया  
या है और द्वितीय पंचवर्षीय योजना में  
३५ हजार मील सम्भव तार लगाया जाना  
है। आपने १० हजार म०५० मील तार तीन  
वर्षों में लगाया है। १२ मार्च सन् १९५६  
तक आपको ३० हजार मील भी लगाना  
है। यह भी हो सकेगा या नहीं ठीक से  
नहीं कहा जा सकता क्योंकि यदि प्रगति बहुत  
तेज नहीं हुई तो शायद यह नहीं हो सकेगा।  
इसलिये मैं आपके अनुरोध करता हूँ कि इसकी  
प्रगति बढ़ावी चाहिये। आपके पास  
डाइरेक्टोरेट्स की कमी नहीं है। इस  
किलोमीटर में आपके जितने डाइरेक्टोरेट्स  
दिये हैं मैं समझता हूँ कि उतने डाइरेक्टोरेट्स  
किसी अन्य संकाय में नहीं हैं। इस संकाय  
में कुल १८ डाइरेक्टोरेट्स हैं और जिन  
पर काफ़ी लार्ज होता है। इन पर कितना  
लार्ज होता है यह तो इस पुस्तक में नहीं  
दिया गया है लेकिन तो भी काफ़ी लार्ज होता  
होगा। लेकिन जहां तक काम का तात्पुरक  
है तीन वर्ष में जितना काम होना काहिये  
कि उसका काम नहीं हो सका है। मेरा  
अनुरोध है कि इस और व्यापक ध्यान दिया

जाव तकि हमारा टार्बेंट फ्लूमिन्स हो सके।

मैं अब अपने प्रान्त के सम्बन्ध में कुछ निवेदन करना चाहता हूँ। यह बिहार का दुर्भाग्य है कि उसके साथ स्टेप बदली ट्रीटमेंट किया जाता है। अभी तक जितनी नव योजनाएं बनी दामोदर प्राप्त उनमें कोई सिवाई की बात नहीं है। तिलैया ईम से करीब १७ हजार एकड़ जमीन पट सकती थी लेकिन ४, ५ वर्ष बीत गये अभी तक कोई इतनाम नहीं हुआ। तिलैया ईम में अगर नाला निकाल दिया जाता तो १७ हजार एकड़ जमीन पट सकती थी लेकिन उसका इतनाम नहीं किया गया। समझ में नहीं आता कि उसका इतनाम क्यों नहीं किया गया? मैं बिलिस्टर साहब से जानना चाहूँगा कि इस सम्बन्ध में इतनी देरी क्यों हुई और इसमें जो प्रगति नहीं की जा सकी उसका क्या कारण है? तिलैया ईम मे १७ हजार एकड़ जमीन की सिवाई होने को भी ४ उसको ४, ५ वर्ष बीत गये लेकिन यही तक उस सम्बन्ध में जांच ही बल रही है और नाला नहीं निकाला गया। सालों एकड़ जमीन पटाने के लिये बंगाल के हिस्से में नाला निकाला गया लेकिन बिहार में क्यों नहीं निकाला, यह समझ में नहीं आता? ढी० बी० सी० में बिहार का बहुत बड़ा हिस्सा है, बहुत अधिक लगा बिहार ने लगाया है लेकिन मैं पूछता चाहता हूँ कि उसका कल क्या बिहार को निलंता है? कुछ बोडे सैकड़े किलोबाट बिजली उसे निलंती है लेकिन सिवाई के सम्बन्ध में ढी० बी० सी० से कुछ भी फ़ायदा नहीं होता।

कोसी योजना जहर बनाई गई लेकिन वह सिवाई की योजना नहीं है वह तो बाध को रोकने की योजना है। सिवाई के सम्बन्ध में जहां तक बिहार का हिस्सा

## [राष्ट्रिय डॉ. ना० तिकारी]

ही उस सम्बन्ध में भिन्निस्त्री का सब बय सहृदय होना चाहिये, कड़ा नहीं होना चाहिये।

हम लोगों की गंडक योजना य० पी० और नैपाल के लगड़े में बहुत दिनों से नूही पड़ी रही है। यह लूकी की बात है कि अभी चन्द दिन वहले हमारे माननीय चंदी ने य० पी० गवर्नरेट से उसकी बाबत राय किया लेकिन अभी नैपाल से लगडा चल रहा है और पता नहीं है कि कब तक यह कार्यान्वित हो सकेगी। इस गंडक स्थीम से बिहार से काफी अधिक भूमि की सिचाई की अवस्था होने वाली है। बिहार के हिस्से में करीब-करीब २४ लाख एकड़ जमीन उससे पटेगी।

मैं तुम आकड़े आपके सामने रखता हूँ। आप देखें कि भालड़ा डैम से ३६ लाख चार हजार २७५ एकड़ जमीन चटेगी जब कि लगड़ा होगा १७५ करोड़ या १७० करोड़ ली० पी० ली० में १० लाख ४५ हजार एकड़ जमीन पटनी है और लर्चा है ११० करोड़। हीराकुड़ से ३ लाख ५० हजार एकड़ जमीन पटनी है और लर्चा है ३, ७८ करोड़ रुपये। तुगमाया योजना से ८,०२,५०० एकड़ जमीन पटनी है, और उसमें लर्च बहुत अधिक है। गंडक योजना में ३२ लाख एकड़ जमीन पटनी है और लर्च लिंक ४७ करोड़ है। आप समझ सकते हैं कि कितनी सस्ती, कितनी उपयोगी और कितनी तुरंत कायदा देने वाली यह स्थीम है। लेकिन उत्तर प्रदेश और नैपाल के लगड़े की बाज़ से यह पड़ी रही है। बहुत लोजने के बाद बिहार में एक बगह निकली थी तिसवन, जहा मे न्यासानी से एक नहर निकाली जा सकती है पर उसे छोड़ दिया गया। उत्तर

प्रदेश को और नैपाल को कायदा हो वै इसको बज नहीं करता। लेकिन बिहार का हिस्सा नजरन्दाज किया जाये यह अच्छी बात नहीं है। मालूम नहीं कब तक यह कायदाल होगा और इसमें काम कब लग सकेगा। मैं यानीनी अंती महोदय का व्याप हस्त और दिलाना चाहता हूँ कि जब तक नैपाल से लिकापड़ी नहीं हो जाती, जिसका कि आश्वासन है कि वह हो जायेगी, तब तक मैं चैनल खोदने के लिए काम लगाया जाये ताकि लिकापड़ी होती रहे और यह काम भी होता रहे। मैं चाहता हूँ कि जो बिहार और उत्तर प्रदेश का हिस्सा है उसमें काम चलता रहे। जो अन्वेषण करना हो, नहर आदि किस तरफ से निकाली जायेगी इसकी नाप आदि जो होनी है वह हो जाये जिस में कि नैपाल से लिकापड़ी खत्म होने के बाद अधिक समय काम के पूरा होने में न लगे।

मायूसी तब होती है जब हम देखते हैं कि इस काम के लिए ५० लाख रुपया दिया गया है। यह ४७ करोड़ की स्थीम है और ५० लाख रुपया दिया गया है। इससे क्या हो सकता है। इससे तो सबके और ब्लाटर भी नहीं बल सकते। मैं चाहूँगा कि चंदी जी इस और व्याप में और इसमें काम शीघ्र से शीघ्र लगाने की कोशिश करें।

विजली के सम्बन्ध में एक बात और कहनी है और वह यह है कि विजली के उत्पादन का लर्च १.२५ नये पैसे से लेकर ३ नये पैसे तक होता है। और कंज्यू.र से डोमेस्टिक बूज और एयोकल्टर के लिए जो रेट लिया जाता है वह कहीं चार आना है, कहीं ६ आमा है और कहीं आठ आना है। तो उत्पादन लर्च से

२००० या २५०० युता ज्यादा दाम लिया जाता है। आप दूना ने लीजिये, तिनुना ने लीजिये, तांडे युता ने लीजिये, इस युता ने लीजिये लैकिन आप इनका अधिक दाम लेते हैं जिसके कारण गृहस्थ आदानी से सिवाई नहीं कर सकता और न इस विवरी को देहातों और गांवों में रहने वाले लोग काम में ही ला सकते हैं। आपको इसका रेट बटाना चाहिए ताकि लोग गांवों में भी विजली का इस्तेमाल कर सकें। शहरों में उनी लोग रहते हैं। उनसे कुछ ज्यादा भी ले लीजियेगा तो उनको अत्यरेक नहीं, लैकिन जो देहात में रहने वाले हैं उनकी आमदानी नाममात्र की भी नहीं है। उनसे अधिक पैसा लेते हैं तो यह उन पर एक बहुत बड़ा भार पड़ता है।

मैं आपसे किर एक बार यह इस्तदूरा कहूँगा कि आप गंडक नहर की तरफ ज्यान अधिक दें और विजली का दाम कुछ कम करने की सोचें और जो द्रांतमिशन लाइन संगानी है उसमें और विजली के उत्पादन में अधिक प्रगति लायी जाये।

Mr. Chairman: Before I call upon the hon. Member from Vijayawada, I would like to know how long the senior Minister would like to take in reply to this debate.

The Minister of Parliamentary Affairs (Shri Satya Narayan Sinha) rose—

Mr. Chairman: I am addressing myself to the senior Minister, not to the Minister of Parliamentary Affairs.

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Hafiz Muhammad Ibrahim): About 40 to 45 minutes.

Mr. Chairman: We have six hours for the Ministry. In that case I must call the hon. Minister somewhere at quarter past 5. I would like to know the number of speakers.

Some Hon. Member rose—  
425 LSD—7.

Pandit D. N. Tiwary: The reply of the Minister may be the next day.

Mr. Chairman: I am conducting the business of the House. I know what I am doing. Now, the hon. Member from Vijayawada and then afterwards the hon. Member from Kumbakonam. Then there would be a maiden speech.

एक मानवीय सदस्य हमीरपुर के हैं जिन्होंने अपनी तक भावण नहीं दिया है। उन्हें बुलाया जायेगा।

भी जगदीश शर्मा (विल्सोर) : श्रीयाद् जी, मैं यह निवेदन करना चाहता हूँ कि डिप्टी अपानरेप्रिय मिनिस्टर साहब ने काफी बहत ले लिया है, इसलिए अब कोई आवश्यकता नहीं है कि मिनिस्टर साहब ज्यादा बहत ले। अगर ऐसा हो तो अधिक मैम्बरों को समय मिल सकता है।

Mr. Chairman: It is for me to decide.

Shri Satya Narayan Sinha: What I was going to submit was that this debate started at 12.25 and six hours have been allotted. The whole thing must be finished at 6.25. I would, therefore, request the House to sit till 6.25 and finish the whole thing today.

Some Hon. Members: No, No.

Mr. Chairman: The Chair is fully aware of the time-table.

Dr. Achamamba (Vijayawada): I am glad that the Deputy Minister of Irrigation and Power has said that irrigation and power are two very important things. Food and fuel are involved and so we must plan it not for individual States but for the country as a whole. I am also very glad that the neighbouring States are coming together so that planning is becoming rather easy. Still here and there a neighbouring State is objecting and some of the projects are

[Dr. Atchamamba]

delayed because of this factor. The Sileru project is an example. Sileru is a small tributary of Sabari which is itself a tributary of Godavary. Sileru is on the border between Andhra Pradesh and Orissa. In the case of the Machkund project, the Orissa and the Andhra Governments agreed that seventy per cent of the power produced at Machkund would be utilised by Andhra and thirty per cent by Orissa and it is being done like that. In that very agreement, it was also said that Andhra could develop further power projects on this small river, Sileru, for 99 years : e 99 years lease was given. But for the dam constructed at Machkund, it was not a perennial river, the water lasted only for four months. It has now become a perennial river due to the continuous flow from the DMR so that power could be extracted from that river.

Besides this, the river Soibur takes a turn and there is a drop of about 960 feet so that at different levels we could have different power projects very easily. We have just heard that Shrawati power project is the cheapest in India. The Sileru power project would be much cheaper than even Shrawati. If you take up a project at the level of 350 feet we have nothing else to do except to allow the water to drop vertically and machinery planted for producing power.

At this level of 350 feet we are contemplating to produce 1,00,000 KWs. Later on, if we have another project a little lower down at 600 feet we will have 2,50,000 KWs. This is a very good and cheap project. All the preliminaries are over and money has been sanctioned. Work was about to be started, when the Orissa Government for some reason or the other, in spite of the fact that 99 years lease has been given, objected on two counts.

The first objection is that certain lands will be submerged. But it is

not a fact. We are not building a dam. Only when we build a dam certain amount of water will have to be stored. Then it will occupy a larger space and the question of submerging lands will arise. Here there is no question of any dam. We have only making an outlet for water to drop. Therefore, except for the area occupied as the water goes down, no other area will be submerged. Therefore, that objection will not stand.

Secondly, they say that they will take the water from Sileru through a tunnel—of course, it has to be taken down from a height of 750 feet—and irrigate lands in Orissa. Let us consider this objection. This area in Orissa consists of a huge forest land. It has got very heavy rainfall. There are also a number of rivers running through the area. Without taking this trouble to bring the water through a tunnel and spending large amounts of money on that to get water from this small river, they can easily irrigate all the lands there with the water that is already available there. But because of this objection, this project has been delayed.

Sir, it is a very good and cheap power project. When we consider the southern peninsular region of India, Andhra has got the least power. All the other portions have got much more power than Andhra, e.g., Madras has 8 times more than Andhra. Therefore, this power project is a great necessity for Andhra. I hope the Government would go into this matter and see that it is sanctioned within a short time and work begun.

Then I come to Pocham Padu Project of Telangana. We all know that Telangana for hundreds of years has been suppressed by the worst feudal system possible in the whole of India, and as such it is very poor and very very backward. It has got a rich fertile land, an area equal to that of Punjab. It has got Kistna and Godavari, two big rivers, for water-supply.

We have developed Punjab. Today Punjab has got 12 million acres of land under cultivation. But in Telangana, even when the Nagarjunasagar project is completed we cannot have more than one million acres of land under cultivation. Of course, another one million acres will come under irrigation by wells, tanks and other means. Therefore, because we have got land, we have got people to cultivate it and we have also got water which can be properly utilised, I think this most important project of Pocham-Padu that is being contemplated by the Andhra Government should be pushed through. It is not a very big project. It is only a small project. Almost all the preliminaries are over. It is only fair that we should do something for Telangana which has been suppressed all these years and see that prosperity comes to at least now.

We have got the Nagarjunasagar project in Andhra. It is one of the biggest projects. In fact in capacity, size and quantity of water it is practically the biggest in India. We have got 15,000 labour working on it. With practically very little machinery and very little requirement of foreign exchange, that project is progressing very efficiently. We have got a set of wonderful engineers there, who are putting their whole life into the work. Yet, Sir, mere labour alone won't do. Everything requires money. In spite of this being a huge project, it is considered as a State project. What happens is, a major portion of the amount allotted to this State for development is spent every year on this Nagarjunasagar project with the result that very little is left for any other project in that part of the country. We have done huge projects like Bhakra, DVC, Hirakud and so on. In respect of these projects the Central Government has helped from the very beginning with special loans and only towards the end the State Governments have taken it upon themselves completely. Till about the middle of these projects the Central Government has given help. In fact,

the capacity to work, and the quantity and quality of the staff that is there at Nagarjunasagar is so great that if only enough money is given they will be able to turn out twice or thrice the work that they are showing now. The greater the delay in giving the money, the greater will be the cost and the greater will be the delay in increasing food production which is very necessary now in this country. Therefore, I request that the Central Government should also help us a little by loans with regard to this Nagarjunasagar, so that this project may come into being as quickly as possible and help the food crisis in this country.

I do not want to say number of things, so that the Ministry may not forget the most important things that are necessary in respect of these projects. I only hope that the Irrigation and Power Ministry will seriously consider my suggestions and do their best in respect of these projects.

**Mr. Chairman:** The hon. Member from Kumbakonam. After that there will be the maiden speech by the hon. Member from Hamirpur, and then I will call the hon. lady Member from Jammu and Kashmir.

**Shri V. P. Nayar (Quilon):** Sir, may I seek your clarification on a point? You have been pleased to call "the hon. Member from Kumbakonam". In South Indian legislatures the word "Kumbakonam" has been held to be unparliamentary. As it comes from you, Sir, may we take it that it is parliamentary here?

**Mr. Chairman:** It is most parliamentary. The hon. Member from Kumbakonam.

**Shri Padam Dev (Chamba):** Mr. Chairman, Sir .....

**Mr. Chairman:** No, Sir. The hon. Member from Kumbakonam.

**Shri Padam Dér:** In the morning it was announced by the Speaker that all States will be given time. **Himachal Pradesh** has not been given time.

**Mr. Chairman:** I am in the Chair now. The hon. Member from Kumbakonam.

**Shri Jagdish Awasthi:** Sir, will you be calling any Member from Orissa?

**Mr. Chairman:** The hon. Member from Kumbakonam.

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Ramam (Kumbakonam):** Mr. Chairman, Sir, I am grateful to you for the readiness with which you came to my rescue in saving the reputation of the high intellectual constituency to which I have the honour to represent. Sir, the generosity of the place is such that even though I belong to Arcot they have adopted me and returned me with a fairly good majority.

Sir, while supporting the Demands for Grants of the Ministry of Irrigation and Power, may I also pay my tribute to the very good and impressive record of their work? In retrospect, in their various reports they have referred to what has been done in the 1958-59 season, and they have also given a prospective analysis what they propose to do in 1959-60. The determination of project size and the preparation of preliminary basin-wise irrigation potential have also been prepared for ten river basins. The waterways report on the river Chambal and the navigation reports on the Mahanadi and Gomati rivers have also been finalised. Besides, draft reports were also submitted in connection with the creation of Narmada-Sone-Ganga coast-to-coast waterway, and the Narmada-Wain-ganga Godavari coast-to-coast waterway. That is a good record.

It must also be remembered that so far as the Hirakud project is concerned, irrigation facilities were made available to 2·4 lakh acres by the end of December, 1958. In the main power house, the fourth unit with a

power of 37,500 kw has been added. As regards the Damodar Valley project the second and the third units of the hydel power station at Manthan were commissioned in May and December 1958 respectively. As much as 96·8 per cent of the entire canal system and about 97 per cent of the drainage channels were completed before the end of December, 1958. So far as the Tungabhadra project is concerned, the main dam has been completed, and so far as the Bhakra-Nangal project is concerned, the first stage of raising the dam to a height of nearly 400 feet above the deepest foundation has been completed. The second stage of concreting began on the 23rd October, 1958. This is all happy reading.

I am just giving these facts in review and I wish, with your leave, to comment with regard to planning and execution of some of the works. I have got some comments to make, and before I go further, I wish to refer to the Flood Wing of the Central Water and Power Commission which has continued to render technical assistance to the various States. There are at present Flood Control Boards in 12 States and four River Commissions for the Brahmaputra, the Ganga, the North-west rivers and the Central India rivers respectively. The high level committee on floods which was set up in April, 1957 to assess the flood problem has taken up its task in earnest and I am glad to say, on account of the various control works executed since 1954, that many of the floods have been checked and protection has been afforded to 62 towns and nearly 50 lakh acres have been saved for irrigation purposes.

Having said that, I wish to state that the future development of agriculture and industry in this country rests chiefly on how the various major, medium and minor river valley projects and other projects are executed. It is now common knowledge that there have been lapses not only in planning of these projects but

also in the execution of them. Take for example the Damodar Valley scheme. Today it costs Rs. 128.48 crores, and this is higher by Rs. 78 crores over the original estimate. So also with the Rihand dam. Today's estimate is Rs. 46.08 crores for this project as against Rs. 35.2 crores. The Kakrepara Weir and canals cost Rs. 11.6 crores now as against Rs. 6.5 crores. I do concede that some allowances will have to be made for the inflationary tendency shown in the rise of prices but having made that allowance, it is to be hoped that this mistake will not be repeated in future and that the experience gained so far, so far as the planning and execution are concerned, will be utilised in framing future schemes.

So far as the flood control measures are concerned, I wish, with your leave, to refer to the urgent need of saving the waters of the Brahmaputra, the Ganga and the Godavari and the Krishna. Millions of cusecs of water are going to waste and it is, therefore, essential that dynamic thinking in national terms will have to be undertaken and will have to be the rule, so far as the various flood control measures are concerned.

Dandakaranya is referred to in speeches in this House. That word is taken from the *Ramayana*. The area of Dandakaranya now covers a portion of Bellary district and the ceded districts where one does not have even a single tree, so much so that these areas have now practically become a desert. All this area could be reclaimed and saved if only the Godavari waters are channelled. I dare say that the waters may have to be taken over the Krishna river making use of the various levels, and brought to the ceded districts and also Chittoor, and even to Madras where there is the Krishna-Pennar project in contemplation. I have no doubt that if that project is undertaken and the waters made use of, the so-called ceded districts, the dry districts or the non-Nerja districts as they are called in that part of the country will

be utilised and become not only useful garden lands but also good rice-growing lands. That area is now hugely deficient so far as rice production is concerned. I am glad some such thinking has been there so far as the Rajasthan Canal is concerned. We are very proud of it; it is really comparable to the Volga Canal in Russia. We must have big schemes. I am not original, but I am only repeating what great statesmen said before, viz., the linking of Ganga with Cauvery and taking it down to Tambaraparani will not only provide the country with a good waterway but also provide great irrigational facilities.

The Planning Commission, for reasons best known to themselves reduced from Rs. 913 crores to Rs. 882 crores the total allocation so far as irrigation and power are concerned. This reduction is likely to affect the targets for irrigation. It is anticipated that as a result of this reduction, the large and medium projects would provide additional irrigation of the order of only 10.4 million acres as against 12 million acres envisaged in the Plan. But even this modified target is subject to adequate supplies of steel being made available, since a number of irrigation projects are at present unable to obtain the quantities of steel which they require.

The impact of the shortage of foreign exchange on targets for power is yet to be assessed. In the second Plan, the target for additional capacity was proposed at 3.5 million kilowatts, of which 2.9 million kilowatts were to be installed in the public sector, 300,000 kilowatts in the private sector and 300,000 kilowatts in industrial plants providing for their own generating capacity. It is, however, recognised that even with the fulfilment of these targets, it would be only just possible to meet the anticipated demands from industrial and other users. It has been pointed out frequently, that as we are building up the projects, the demand for electricity not only for

[Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman]

domestic consumption, but for small-scale industries, etc., is increasing and we will have to meet it. Otherwise, we will be falling short of the needs. As Shri Mathur pointed out, there will be lop-sided development. In some parts of India, the per capita consumption of electricity is very high and it is miserably low in some parts. We cannot have a strong limb and a weak limb; shortage of power will certainly affect some regions much more severely than other areas.

There has been a good deal of unutilised and under-utilised irrigation potential due to poor planning of the distributary system, power facilities and the like. I know I am treading on corns and am likely to be controversial. At the end of the first Plan, the under-utilised irrigation potential from major and minor irrigation projects exceeded three million acres. A significant factor responsible for the under-utilisation is stated to be the level of water, power and fertiliser rates. There has been stiff opposition in certain States, such as Punjab, to the payment of betterment levy. The point at issue is that it will not be possible to waive entirely the water and betterment levies. But the question is whether water rates under the new major and medium projects should be based on the cost of such projects or on the principle of net benefits.

It is true that if water rates are to be based on the basis of 'net utility' and if the interest on loans raised for the major projects is not wholly covered by the reduced rates, there will be a recurring loss to the exchequer and it will have to be recovered from the areas benefitting from such projects. There is no doubt that by and large, the water, power and fertiliser rates should be so manipulated as to provide for the full utilisation of the resources concerned.

I come to the grid system so far as power is concerned. I am glad frequent reference has been made to

linking up three or four States so far as electricity grid is concerned. It is essential in a country like ours. As pointed out by the hon. Lady Member from Bezwada, it is really inequitable that power rates should be very high in one area and very low in another area. The incidence should be spread over the whole of India and for that we must have a really good grid system. There should be three or four zones irrespective of the various State limitations. Shri Mathur says that it will take a number of years. I wish to assure him—I am not speaking for the Ministry—that such a grid system is envisaged for the various systems in the various reports that have been presented to Parliament.

The present food shortage can be met not merely by the big irrigation projects which will cost foreign exchange, but also by having more tanks. Apart from having more tanks and wells, what is more important is improving the existing ones. Now what happens is that Government undertakes the construction of wells. Then they are not looked after properly with the result that in 2-3 years they cave in. So, what is more important in the various villages is to see that the wells are properly maintained.

The execution of various irrigation and power projects is a matter of utmost importance to the nation. The faith of the people is pinned on these projects, because they are the chief means on which ultimately the agricultural and industrial self-sufficiency will depend. It is, therefore, of utmost importance that unnecessary expectations which may not materialise are not raised in the common man and that expectations raised are realised to the fullest possible extent so that there need not be any disillusionment which will hamper further planning.

One more point and I am done. The hon. Deputy Minister referred to the

inter-State disputes being settled amicably. That is but proper. It does not matter to which party any State Government belongs but the really important thing is that we must have all India thinking with regard to that. Especially, Madura and Rammad can benefit a lot by the Parambikulam and Kallar waters which are going to waste in the Arabian sea. Further, Kerala has got plenty of rainfall, which can be utilized by them. Already, thanks to Kerala State the Periyar water is flowing into Madura and helping its agriculture. Similarly, Parambikulam and Kallar river disputes have also to be settled expeditiously so that the benefits of those rivers may also come to us soon.

Before I conclude I wish to repeat that the Krishna-Pennar project and the Godavari water utilisation scheme will also have to be taken up soon.

**Mr. Chairman:** I am now calling the hon. Member from Hamirpur. Then I will call the lady Member from Jammu and Kashmir and then the hon. Member from Chitaldrug.

**श्री लक्ष्मी राव (हनीरपुर-रक्षित-अनुसूचित जातियां) :** आदरणीय सभापति महोदय, मैं पिछले दोनों से चून कर आया हूँ इसलिये मैं बाननीय तिसाई व विशुद्ध नंदी का ध्यान पिछले दोनों की ओर ही आकर्षित कराना चाहता हूँ ।

महोदय, आपको यह मालूम है कि हमारा देश गांवों में आकाद है। बहुत बड़ी जन संख्या इस देश की हमारे गांवों में रहती है और उनका सूख पेशा जीतीबाई है। जीतीबाई के सुधार के लिये गांवों की हालत सुधारने के लिये हमारी सरकार ने काफी काम किया, बड़े बड़े बांध बनाये, नहरें बनाई और उनके द्वारा उनको राहत मिली। इसके लिये यह नवाचाल बदाई का पात्र है। हमारी ग्रामीय सरकारों ने भी मुख्य विभागों द्वारा विकास द्वेष छोल कर उनकी हालत सुधारने के काफी हाहाकार की है और उनकी

हालत कुछ सुधरी भी है लेकिन सभापति महोदय, जिन किसानों की हालत सुधरी उनकी संख्या घोगलियों पर गिनी जा सकती है। वह दो बड़े काश्तकार जिनके कि पास नाभकर छोल है उनकी ही हालत सुधरी। आज भी देश में बहुत बड़ी संख्या उन गरीब किसानों की है जिनके कि पास बलाभकर छोती है, जो भूमिहीन किसान हैं, और सेतिहर मजदूर हैं और इसरे प्रकार के मजदूर हैं उनकी बहुत बड़ी संख्या है। उनकी हालत गर्भी जैसी की तैरी है। उनके पास तब ढंकने को कपड़ा नहीं है और वह चिपड़ों में ही अपना बदन छिपाये रहते हैं। न उनके पास मकानों की अवस्था है और ज्ञापकियों में ही अपना जीवन अवलीत कर रहे हैं और न उनके पास भोजन की कोई सम्भित अवस्था है। स्वें सूखे टकड़े जा कर वे किसी तरह अपना जीवन अवलीत कर रहे हैं। उनकी हालत सुधारने के लिये सरकार की तरफ से गर्भी कोई सास कदम नहीं उठाया गया। उनकी हालत सुधारी जा सकती है यदि विज्ञानी के द्वारा, विद्यु योजनाओं के के द्वारा, कुछ बरेलू काम थंडे गांवों को दिये जायें। इस तरह गांवों की हालत सुधारी जा सकती है। मैं यह मानता हूँ कि विभाग ने काफी काम किया है। विज्ञानी पैदा करने के सम्बन्ध में बड़ी बड़ी योजनायें उन्होंने सीं और उनमें काफी कामयाब हुए लेकिन उसका पूरा पूरा लाभ याहर बालों को निला। जितनी भी विज्ञानी बड़ी उसका बहुत बड़ा हिस्सा याहरों ने जा दिया। गांवों को उसका घोड़ा भी हिस्सा नहीं मिल पाया। आप जानते हैं कि यह बड़ी बड़ी योजनायें बनती हैं, बड़े बड़े बांध बनाते हैं तो उस समय गांवों के लोगों को ही कठिन परिष्करण करना पड़ता है। जो स्थान उनके लिये सुरक्षित किये जाते हैं उनमें किलने ही गांव इच्छर से उच्चर दे दिये जाते हैं और उन गांवों के आदिवायों को एक अगह से दूसरी जगह बसाने में किसी कठिनाई नहीं होती है। बांध बनाने में जो मेहरात करली पड़ती है वह भी गांवों के प्राचीनियों को ही

## [की लकड़ी राम]

करनी पड़ती है। इतना कठिन परिवर्तन करने के बारे भी यदि विजली का उपयोग गांवों के आवासियों को न मिले तो गांवों में लोभ पैदा होना स्थानान्वित है। ऐसी स्थिति में गांवों के लोगों को उसका उपयोग मिलना चाहिये।

बह मैं आपका आन उत्तर प्रदेश की ओर लै जाना चाहता हूँ। उत्तर प्रदेश हमारे देश में एक महत्वपूर्ण प्रदेश है। इतने बड़े प्रदेश में कितने ही लोग ऐसे हैं कि जो बास्तव में बड़े पिछड़े हैं। पहाड़ी लोग जहाँ कि अधिकांश आवासियों और गरीब लोग रहते हैं, उनकी हालत बड़ी खराब है। पूर्वी जिलों के इलाकों में आसामकर लोगों वाले कास्तकार हैं, उनकी भी हालत खराब है। दीसरा हिस्सा उत्तर प्रदेश में बुदेलखांड का भारता है। बुदेलखांड उत्तर प्रदेश का अत्यन्त पिछड़ा हुमा इलाका है। इस इलाके में आन्तीय चरकार ने भारता दीला नामक एक बांध बनाया और उस भारता दीला बांध के द्वारा कुछ बोड़ी सी राहत किसानों को मिली लेकिन उस बांध बनाने के साथ विजली बनाने की जो उसमें स्कीम थी, उसे बोड़ी सी बिदेशी मुद्रा की कमी के कारण रद्द कर दिया गया। मैं आप से यह अर्ज करना चाहता हूँ कि उस इलाके के गरीब भारत-वासियों ने, गरीब भजदूर और किसानों ने उस बांध के बनाने में अपना योग दिया लेकिन विजली न बनाने से उस लोग को कोई लाभ नहीं हुमा न्यौकि वह एक पहाड़ी इलाका है, ऊबड़ लाबड़ इलाका है। इसलिये उस लोग को नहर से कोई लाभ नहीं हुमा। विजली से उसे लाभ ही सकता था लेकिन बोड़ी सी बिदेशी मुद्रा के कारण वह लोग जैसे का तैसा रह गया।

अभी हमारे उत्तर प्रदेश के मुख्य मंत्री महोदय ने कुछ लोगों को अपने यहाँ बुलाया और उन्होंने अपनी कठिनाई जाहिर की थी कि बिदेशी मुद्रा केंद्र से न मिलने के कारण

हिन्दीय पंचवर्षीय योजना में जो दस योजनाएँ हमने ली हैं, उनमें से केवल ६ ही हमें चलाई पड़ रही है और ४ को हमें स्वयंपत्ति कर देता पड़ा है। तो मैं आपसे यह अर्ज करना चाहता हूँ कि ऐसा महत्वपूर्ण बांध, जिन गांवों के लिए एक अत्यन्त पिछड़े हुए इलाके को लाभ ही सकता है, उस इलाके की परवारिस के लिये प्रभार बोड़ी सी बिदेशी मुद्रा दे कर वह काम पुँः चालू कर दिया जाये और इस देश के भवीत किसानों को लाभान्वित किया जा सके तो यह एक बहुत बड़ा काम होगा।

सभापति महोदय, मैं एक बात और कह के अपनी बात समाप्त करूँगा। भारता दीला बांध में लोहे के फाटक लगने हैं और वह फाटक शायद बाहर से आने हैं। उनका ठेका दे दिया गया है, लेकिन केन्द्र से उस फाटक लोहीदाने का लाइसेंस न मिलने की वजह से वह काम रुका पड़ा है। यदि शीघ्र ही वह इजाजत नहीं दी गयी तो मैं यह समस्ता हूँ कि उस बांध का जो बहुत बड़ा लाभ होने वाला है वह रह जायेगा।

इन शब्दों के साथ मैं माननीय मंत्री महोदय की मांगों का समर्थन करता हूँ और मंत्री महोदय से अनुरोध करता हूँ कि पिछड़े लोगों के लिए वह अधिक से अधिक सहायता करने की कृपा करे।

**Mr. Chakravarthy:** The hon. Member from Jammu and Kashmir. Then I will call the hon. Member from East Khandesh.

**श्रीमती हुमा भेहता (जम्मू और काश्मीर):** सभापति जी, शिवार्ह तथा विक्रम अंतर्राज्य के प्रगति कार्य जो हुये हैं उनके लिये मैं माननीय मंत्री जी को बधाई देती हूँ और उनकी गांवों का समर्थन करती हूँ।

गत वर्ष मुझे संसद् सदस्यों से सब बाहर जाने का नीका निला था और

अंते दामोदर शासी, विलामा, गोपेन्द्र, भग्नशाल विजयी वर, पंचट जांदि योजनावें देखीं। उनको देखकर ऐसा भान हुआ कि इस बर्षों में हम बहुत आगे बढ़े हैं।

विहृत मंत्रालय ने कुछ सर्वेक्षण कराये थे। उनके अन्तर्गत अन्मू और काश्मीर में भी वे परियोजनायें रखी गयी थीं। एक अन्मू शाल में सलोम और दूसरी काश्मीर में जिलदर देखी। उसके लिए मैं मंत्री जी का अन्यवाद करती हूँ। पर एक चीज देखकर मुझे भारी निराशा हुई। वह यह कि इन दोनों परियोजनाओं का जो कार्य होगा वह तीसरी और चौथी पंचवर्षीय योजना में रखा गया है। मैं भानलीय मंत्री जी का ध्यान उस तरफ दिलाना चाहती हूँ। वह जानते हैं कि काश्मीर की जनता की जीविका उत्थोगों पर निर्भर करती है। अगर आप तीसरी और चौथी पंचवर्षीय योजनाओं में इन परियोजनाओं को रखेंगे तो उन लोगों को किसी निराशा होनी और उथोग घन्घों में काश्मीर के लोग किसने पिछड़ जायेंगे। काश्मीर की गरीब जनता को आप पर भरोसा है और वह देखती है कि जल्दी से जल्दी उसकी तरक्की और उपग्रहणी हो।

आपने बाढ़ नियंत्रण आयोग बनाया है उसमें अन्मू काश्मीर राज्य भी है। इससे वहाँ की जनता की बहुत भलाई होनी च्योकि बाढ़ के कारण वहाँ की जनता को काफी संकट डाला पड़ता है। आपने सब राज्यों से कुछ योजनाओं मांगी थीं। उनमें से आपने कई योजनाओं पर बाढ़ नियंत्रण के लिए काफी समय लावं कराले की व्यवस्था की है। मैं फिर आपको अन्मू काश्मीर की बाढ़ विजाती हूँ। मुझे आशा है कि वहाँ पर बाढ़ को रोकने के लिए आपने काफी रकम रखी होगी। बाढ़ नियंत्रण का कार्य सन् १९४४ से हो रहा है। इसके द्वारा ५० लाख एकड़ लेखी रकम बहुत से

गांवों की रका हुई है। परन्तु फिर भी सन् १९५८ में बाढ़ से लगभग ४० करोड़ रुपये की हानि सारे भारत में हुई। मैं तो कहती हूँ कि सरकार को अपादा से अपादा ध्यान इस तरफ देना चाहिए और बहुत सा रुपया बाढ़ रोकने पर कार्य करना चाहिए।

समाप्ति जी, सन् १९५८-५९ का प्रति-बेदन पढ़ने से मालूम होता है कि सिवाई को और प्राचिक से अधिक ध्यान दिया जायेगा। मैं मंत्री जी का ध्यान उस इसके की तरफ विलाना चाहती हूँ जो कि बहुत दूर-दराज है। यह इसका अन्मू से तकरीबन १५० मील है और उतनी ही दूर काश्मीर में है। उस इसके में बाढ़ों महीने अकाल रहता है। उन लोगों को कभी पेट भर अनाज नहीं मिलता। मैं भानली हूँ कि हमारी राज्य सरकार ने काफी अनाज बहाँ भेजा है। लेकिन कब तक अनाज बाहर से भेज कर उनका पेट भरा जा सकता है? वहाँ पर यातायात का कोई अच्छा प्रबन्ध नहीं है। १५ मील तक तो बस जाती है। लेकिन बस का रस्ता भी कई मरतवा टूट जाता है। और बीस-बीस दिन तक वह ठीक नहीं हो पाता। उस बक्त लोगों को बड़ी कठिनाई होती है। लगभग ६ बर्ष हुए कि वहाँ पर एक किलबाट नहर लाने का काम शुरू हुआ था और राज्य सरकार ने उस पर २८ लाख रुपये भी लावं किया था। परन्तु मालूम कुपो उस नहर का काम बन्द कर दिया गया। उन लोगों को इससे बड़ी निराशा हुई है। वह बहुत पहाड़ी और घंयलों की जगह है। उन लोगों ने मुझे मजबूर किया कि वहाँ बाकर उनकी हालत देखूँ। मैं उनके बहाँ गयी। मैं समझती हूँ कि यह उनका हक है कि वहाँ नहर होनी चाहिए। मैं नहीं जानती कि सरकार ने किन कारणों से, रुपये की कठिनाई से या किसी और बजह से, उस नहर का काम बन्द कर दिया। यह भी कहा जाता है कि उस काम को इसलिए बन्द किया गया है कि उसका लावं ठीक नहीं।

## [श्रीमती रुधा नेहत]

कुछा। मेरी माननीय मंत्री जी से प्रारंभना है कि वह यहां के विशेषज्ञ बहां भर्जे। धनर वहा पर वह नहर नहीं निकाली जा सकती तो सिसाई की कोई दूसरी योजना वहा बतायी जाये ताकि उन लोगों को जो अनावक का भसला है वह हल हो जाये। वह विजली नहीं मांगते और कोई दूसरी चीज़ नहीं मांगते। वह तो सिर्फ़ पानी मांगते हैं जो उनका हक़ है। मैं क्या कहूँ। उन ऊने-ऊने पहाड़ों में उनका उपकर गूजता है और वहां लत्त हो जाता है। मेरा वह कर्तव्य या कि मैं उनकी मांग आपके सामने रखूँ और आप उस पर कुछ करे। मुझे पूरी आशा है कि इसके लिए आप ज्यादा से ज्यादा स्वयं देने की कोशिश करेंगे और किश्तवार नहर की योजना को अपने हाथ में लेंगे। इसके लिए मैं उनसे बार-बार प्रार्थना करती हूँ। धनर माननीय मंत्री जी को किश्तवार जाने का मौका मिलता तो वह सुद ही इस चीज़ को करने पर मजबूर हो जाते। वह बड़ी सुन्दर जगह है। वहां ७० हजार की आबादी है और जमीन ऐसी अच्छी है कि वहा दुगली और तिगुनी पैदावार हो सकती है। लेकिन पानी के बिना वहा कुछ नहीं हो सकता।

वह मुझे यही बोडी सी बातें कहनी थी जो मैं ने आपके सामने रख दी। मैं आशा करती हूँ कि आप उन पर ध्यान देंगे।

Mr Chairman: Now, the hon Member from Chitaldrug. After him, I shall call the hon Member for East Khandesh and then the hon Member from Bankura

Shri T. B. Vittal Rao: There is no quorum in the House

Mr Chairman: The bell is being rung. The hon Member from Chitaldrug may start.

Shri V. P. Nayak: We have necessarily to wait for the quorum

Mr Chairman: Then, the hon Member from Chitaldrug may be patient for a minute or two—

Now, there is quorum, the hon Member from Chitaldrug may start

Shri Mohammed Imam (Chitaldrug) Irrigation and power are two vital factors on the development of which depend the prosperity of the country and the well-being and happiness of the people. This has been realised by the Planning Commission and by Government, and I know that substantial amounts have been earmarked for the development of irrigation and power. I am also conscious that mighty dams have been constructed or are in the course of construction, and many multipurpose hydro-electric works have been constructed.

The primary object of taking up these reservoirs was firstly to grow more food and help food production, and secondly to see that as much power as possible is generated for industrial development and for domestic consumption. But it is to be regretted that in spite of so many big dams having been completed, the food position has not improved to any appreciable extent, or rather, it has become worse. The chief difficulty is this, that though we have constructed a number of projects, still we are not in a position to make use of the water potential that is stored there. Many projects and reservoirs, though completed, have not yet been put into full service. It is a serious problem, and I think the Government have appointed a high-powered committee to go into this question and to find out the causes that have led to this shortfall and why the full irrigation potential is not being made use of.

I may give one example. I come from Mysore. The Tungabhadra project was completed nearly three years

ago. The reservoir is full of water, but it has remained there as a dead storage. It was intended to irrigate one million acres of land with the help of this reservoir, but unfortunately the area irrigated so far is only about a lakh of acres. On the Bellary-Mysore side, it is only about 58,000 acres, and on the Raichur side it is much worse. So, Government have not been able to irrigate the full acreage as intended.

Similarly, in regard to other reservoirs. Take Damodar Valley. I think it was intended to irrigate one million acres as against which only about half of it has come under irrigation. The same thing happens to be the case with every reservoir that has been completed.

The responsibility of the Government does not end with the construction of the reservoir and storing it with water. In fact, it actually commences then, and they have to see that the water is properly made use of, and that they give all facilities.

Let us analyse for a moment why this water is not readily made use of. That is because the work is done in pieces. In places where the channel is ready, the reservoir is not ready, as in the case of Ghataprabha; or, when the reservoir is ready, the channel is not ready, as in the case of Tungabhadra. The Tungabhadra water can be used only when the high-level canal is ready, but Government have not bestowed any attention on it. Similarly, the water at Ghataprabha cannot be utilised unless they construct a dam.

There are other factors also. The policy of the Government in providing the channels is not quite satisfactory. I think the Government provides channels only to such an extent as to discharge three cusecs; all channels below three cusecs have to be undertaken by the ryot himself. You can imagine whether the ryot is in a position to construct field channels. He has to invest a lot of money. So, the Government should change its policy

and see that the channels are taken up right up to the land of the ryot; otherwise, if you load this burden of providing the channel by himself, it will be an impossible task for the ryot.

Secondly, there are some preparatory works like levelling his land. When the land has to be levelled and made ready for receiving the water, he has to spend a lot. Government does not give aid for this.

Similarly, every big reservoir has its own problem. If water is stored in large quantity, it has the effect of creating water-logged land all round. There is the question of drainage, there is the question of sanitation, there is the question of inter-communication routes, there is the question of preventing water-logging and other things. All these things have to be attended to by Government. It is only then that the water from the reservoir can be put to proper use.

Again I may point out to the Government and the hon. Minister some of the drawbacks and some of the problems that attend the construction of these reservoirs.

Firstly, there is the question of the estimates. I find from my study of all these reservoirs that no estimate is final. Originally the amount of the estimate will be a modest one, but in course of time that is revised a number of times. I may give you the example of the Chambal Hydroelectric project. It started on an estimate of Rs. 30—35 crores. Now it has gone up to nearly Rs. 65 crores. Similarly, the estimate of every project has gone up by more than 30—40 per cent. This is wrong and defective estimating. Our engineers must be more careful. It looks as if they are preparing the estimates on imagination and not on actual facts.

Again, take the delay in the compilation of these reservoirs. This will always enhance the cost of any project. There are works going on for the last 10 or 15 years. I may mention the

[Shri Mohammed Imam]

Bhadra reservoir in the Mysore State. The work commenced in 1947 and it is still going on. They have not yet been able to store the water. Similarly, there are other works which are under construction for the last decade. I am afraid this delay is partly responsible for the high cost that has to be incurred.

Again, in the course of the execution, we expected much honesty and integrity on the part of the engineers and officers in charge of these projects. We were hearing of a lot of corruption and other loopholes in the execution of the Damodar Valley project. Now the same thing is being repeated in regard to the construction of Bhakra Nangal. The Punjab Government recently appointed a Committee to go into the question of the expenditure incurred so far on Bhakra Nangal. The findings of this Committee are far from complimentary. They have stated after due inquiry that there is a good deal of leakage, wasteful expenditure and excess expenditure. They have also pointed out that many officers are responsible for this. They have also indicated that dishonesty and negligence has been considerable in this project. They have also mentioned that in the accounts for Rs. 9 crores they have examined, there is a leakage or wasteful expenditure of Rs. 50 lakhs. We are spending nearly Rs. 170 crores on this project, and it is possible we have to spend more. So it is but right in the interest of the country that only honest officers are placed in charge of this project. There is a lot of scope for corruption. It is a fertile ground for unscrupulous people to adopt unscrupulous means. So necessary care must be taken. I think Government should institute an inquiry to see if the amount that is being spent is spent judiciously and properly.

There are other disquieting reports regarding Bhakra Nangal. Recently

we read in the papers that there is a good deal of silt being accumulated in the reservoir. We have also noted that the villages all round are filled with silt. It has been stated in course of time, 50-60 per cent of the whole reservoir may be silted up and it may then become useless. The entire surrounding area is subject to inundation. It is also subject to landslides. The Sutlej river carries a good deal of silt. So I would like to know what are the precautions adopted by Government to prevent accumulation of silt in the Bhakra area. The entire area is of very poor soil. In fact I, know that one famous British engineer who investigated this area was of the opinion that this site was not suited for the construction of such a big dam of such a magnitude—nearly 740 feet high. He was of the opinion that the soil was very poor and there was no proper foundation and that the hills that flank on either side were composed of very poor soil and very loose and disintegrated rock and this area was liable to land sliding. I have got some experience of the land sliding. That is a thing which the Government should remember. Whatever work is done there should be entirely protected against the action of water because the action of water is terrible. It is a huge column of 40 feet. I do not know what will happen. It is a matter for deep consideration by the Government because we have invested nearly Rs. 200 crores and so every possible precaution must be taken. I have asked a question as to what action was taken to prevent this area from being flooded away and I was told that they took up to grouting. They have been inserting cement in some of the crevices. I have seen that area and I have got some experience of these irrigation works. With all these grouting and other things, it is a matter to be considered very deeply and I am sure the Government will examine it from all the aspects and see that the construction is thorough and it is protected against the action of water.

17 hrs.

I should come to some of the irrigation works that are being taken up in my own State. I have already pointed out that the Bhadra reservoir is under construction for the last fourteen years. It has not been concluded. I do not know with whom the fault lies—may be the Central Government or the State Government. Whatever it is, it is the combined responsibility both of the State Government and the Central Government to see that this reservoir is completed as early as possible and water is let out for useful purposes. We have been waiting for the last fourteen years yet we do not see any trace of it. Again, I must point out that the Mysore State has only about 25 million acres under cultivation. Out of this, only about a million and a half acres are under irrigation. The rest are subjected to the vagaries of rainfall. Good rainfall means good crop; otherwise they have to starve and there is famine. For such a big State, to have only 1½ million acres under irrigation means very little. There are great facilities. The Mysore Government and the local people have been representing that the Central Government should give its assistance for the construction of dams in Malaprabha, Ghataprabha, Krishna, Bhima and various other rivers.

It is quite necessary that if we have to satisfy the people throughout the country, we have to take up minor irrigation works. It is not only a question of having new minor irrigation works but also the question of restoration of the old tanks. Hyderabad, Mysore, and other States have got a number of minor tanks. The Mysore State has got nearly 30,000 of them but almost all of them are silted up. The State Government is not able to take up this work partly for want of funds and the Central Government must take this up very seriously. If we want the existing tanks to function effectively and usefully, every tank must be restored and if they are restored the acreage under irrigation will certainly increase.

Similarly, Sir, hereafter more attention must be paid for the construction of minor works. It is true that a big irrigation project will serve the area and also serve the purpose of generating electricity. But I would like to give one example. We have got the Bhakra Nangal project. We have spent Rs. 200 crores. Supposing these Rs. 200 crores had been distributed throughout the country and instead of one dam about 400 smaller irrigation works had been completed, you would have conferred benefit on every part of the country. Therefore, I am glad that the Government intends to lay more stress on minor irrigation works.

Coming to power regarding Shrawati, the Deputy Minister, of course, just now gave some sort of an assurance that tenders will be called and quotations will be accepted.

Shri Hathi: Tenders have been called already.

Shri Mohammed Imam: Tenders were called long ago and quotations have been received, but they were held back for want of foreign exchange. They have been very sympathetic, and being sympathetic they have been holding out such assurances from the beginning. They have never said 'no'. I want a categorical assurance from him ..

Mr. Chairman: From me or from him?

Shri Mohammed Imam: From the Minister, Sir, through you, an assurance that this Shrawati project will be completed by the end of 1960. I need hardly state that this State has been starved of power. They have not got a single H.P. in the State. Therefore, I hope he will realise the urgency of the situation and the Minister will come out with a categorical assurance in his speech that the necessary foreign exchange has been allotted and the assistance also has been sanctioned.

[Shri Mohammed Imam]

Sir, electricity is generated through three means in this country. Firstly by harnessing river falls, secondly through thermal stations, and thirdly by having multi-purpose irrigation and electricity combined schemes. Of these, I can assure you that generating electricity by harnessing waterfalls is the cheapest. It is not only the cheapest, but the most convenient also. It is a less cumbersome process. For example, the Shrawati project when it is completed will generate one million kws, nearly one-third of the total target that has been provided under the Second Five Year Plan. The cost of production is very little. It comes to about Rs. 500 per kw, whereas the cost of production under Bhakra or any other project comes to Rs. 2000. Cost of production of electricity by letting out water from a tap is always very costly, not only because there is very little height but also because the machinery required is very elaborate and costly compared to that required for producing electricity by harnessing waterfalls. Producing electricity through multi-purpose schemes is always three to four times costly. Thermal station, of course, works out cheaper and is practicable. It is cheaper in areas which are near coal bearing areas. Even out of these two, I submit that wherever there are waterfalls, promising waterfalls, the Government must see that they are given preference. For example, there is the Kali waterfall in North Kanara. I am glad that the Koyna waterfall has been taken up for harnessing. There are a number of waterfalls in the western ghats. There is the Malikedat waterfall, and there is also the Baramula waterfall, I think, in Coorg. Each waterfall is capable of generating not less than 300,000 kw of power and it will be much cheaper. If we give due preference to generate electricity through these waterfalls, I think it will cost less of money and it would also be more practicable. Through these you can create an all-India grid.

Mr. Chairman: The hon. Member's time is up.

Shri Mohammed Imam: My time is up. I have only one more point. I am glad that the Government has been paying increased attention to the development of irrigation and power. Nature's bounty has no doubt endowed this country with many natural advantages. There are a number of rivers both big and small which can be harnessed. There are a number of waterfalls which can be harnessed and be made useful to the advantage of man. It is left to the Government to take advantage of all these conveniences and all these resources that have been bestowed on us by God. If we fail to utilise them it is our mistake.

Mr. Chairman: The hon. Member for East Khandesh. After that, the hon. Member for Bankura. At present I am not in a position to announce any more names. It will depend upon the self-denying ordinance that the hon. Members impose upon themselves.

Shri Raghunath Singh rose—

Shri Harish Chandra Mathur: We are not sitting beyond 6 o'clock in any case.

Shri Naushir Bharucha: Mr. Chairman, Sir, the magnitude of expenditure on irrigation which is of the order of Rs. 400 crores in the second Plan indicates the importance of the subject as well as the need for a cautious reorientation of our policy. It is a good thing that today the Government has diverted its attention from major works to medium and minor works. As the Mehta Committee rightly drew its conclusion, in the course of the first Plan, we had major works but then only 47 per cent of the physical targets was reached at a cost of 92 per cent of the expenditure, whereas in the case of the minor irrigation works, we find that 91 per cent of the targets was achieved by only 63 per cent of the cost.

It has been our painful experience so far as the major works are concerned that even the estimates with

regard to the conveying capacity of canals fell wide of the mark. Often it was noticed that the conveying capacity of canals was only capable of carrying 50 per cent to 60 per cent of the designed discharge, and the design discharge was not adequate to cater for the crops to be irrigated. Often the yield per acre was exaggerated. Apart from the estimates which fell wide of the mark, apart from the alarming increase in the costs, we notice that in some major irrigation projects or multi-purpose projects, progress is painfully slow. I desire to bring to the notice of the hon. Minister the fact that so far as the Koyna project in my constituency is concerned, Rs. 4 crores were set aside in the first Plan but only Rs. 2½ crores were spent. In the second Plan, though 29 crores have been set aside so far only Rs. 9 crores have been spent. On the electrical side, we find that a contract agreement for transformers has been finalised but I do not know when the equipment would be made available. Though the hon. Minister says that the first generating set is expected to be commissioned in the monsoon of 1961, I may tell him that we have got grave doubts about it. I hope the hon. Minister will pay attention and expedite this project.

The second point that I desire to bring to the notice of the hon. Minister is that in the first Plan we had never considered the criteria for starting various irrigation works. Had we taken into consideration the cost of irrigation per acre it would have been good. There are various factors which go into the irrigation schemes. We are taking the irrigation cost per acre, but even then, one notices very wide divergences between various States. For instance, in the Mayurakshi project, Rs. 16 crores were expected to be spent. The cost of irrigation per acre comes to Rs. 220. In the case of the Lower Bhavani, it costs Rs. 450 per acre.

For the Mahanadi delta, it comes to Rs. 85 per acre. One does not know how the schemes are selected. It is necessary that this factor must be taken into consideration, particularly in view of the fact that the fuller utilisation of irrigation waters poses a problem of its own.

There are two schemes in respect of which I desire to invite the attention of the hon. Minister. One is the Hatnur scheme in the East Khandesh district. It is the one district where the irrigated land is only 0.4 per cent, which is I, think the lowest in India. The Hatnur project will irrigate 5,20,000 acres if storage dams are constructed at Hatnur in Bhusaval taluka,

The second project to which I invite attention is the Girna scheme. At one time, it was expected that this scheme would cost Rs. 9 crores and would give relief to scarcity areas and talukas in East and West Khandesh. Then, the scheme was revised with the result that only one taluka will get plentiful water, whereas the other talukas would be deprived of water completely. May I tell hon. Minister that if the good points of both the schemes—old and new Girna schemes—are combined, may be the Ministry might have to spend Rs. 2 crores to Rs. 3 crores extra, and it can be done. It is very necessary to re- revise this scheme in the interest of scarcity talukas.

Coming to power generation, it is true that the Central Water and Power Commission, the Power Wing especially, has been doing excellent work. As the hon. Deputy Minister has pointed out, the power wing has been examining tenders received by State Governments and project authorities for generating plant and equipment. It has been preparing and scrutinising designs and specifications of tenders. It has been offering comments on hydro-electric schemes and thermal power stations. It has been preparing detailed load survey reports for various States. This is very important. When you consider power

[Shri Nasarir Bhatia]

projects, the load factor has to be thoroughly studied. Otherwise, all your capital costs per kilowatt and cost of production per unit are likely to go wrong. The Power Wing also looks into co-ordinated development of power resources and also conducts, in a minor way, I presume, research on power engineering problems. While we appreciate all this work, it merely amounts to this that the Power Wing is merely the handmaid to the State Governments and the project authorities. I would ask, how does the Power Wing help in the formulation of a "sound, adequate and uniform national power policy", which is a main responsibility of the Central Electricity Authority under the Electricity (Supply) Act, 1948. I appreciate that the formulation of a sound national policy in the matter of power generation is not an easy task, particularly in a country where distances are vast terrain is very peculiar and there is often mixed economy in power generation. So, control and regulation of utilities becomes a special problem. Even then, it is very necessary that some type of broad features of a national power policy are laid down.

So far as I feel, it is the shortage of funds that hampers this. So, a beginning should be made by the creation of a Central Power Development Fund, which will finance in the first place investigations and collection of data concerning generation and distribution of electrical power, which will speed up the study of load patterns. Load pattern is a changing thing and unless it is speedily done, the results become useless and outmoded. Also, the fund will lead to a study of possibilities of manufacturing standard generating equipment and it will draw up a code of preferences in supply and preferential tariffs to certain categories of consumers for adoption by the State Electricity Board. I am of the opinion that it will not be possible to lay down a national policy of any character except drawing up a code of pre-

ference in the supply and preferential tariffs. But even then such sort of codes should be drawn up and I think this point should be looked into carefully.

There is one small point, small in a way, because very little amount is set aside for this, but very major in its potentialities, to which I refer before I close. I refer to the development of small standardised self-contained power generating units. When I read about it I was quite pleased that after all we are hitting the nail right on the head. But when I opened the Demand for Grants I was surprised to find that only Rs. 25,000 were allotted for this subject. I wonder what the Power Wing or, for the matter of that, anybody can do in the matter of developing small standardised self-contained power generating units with Rs. 25,000 only. To my mind, the pattern of power generation in India might be such that our entire countryside may have to be dotted with these small power generating units so that in the remote places electricity may be had, if not, of an economic rate, at least at reasonable rate. It is an important plank in our national plan and if we develop these small units and distribute them all over the country, perhaps that may form a big plank in our national policy. To my mind what charkha has been to textile industry in the matter of production of cloth, the small standardised self-contained power generating units is to the gigantic power stations in the field of power generation. I hope that the development of such an important thing will not be neglected by the Ministry merely because it requires some money. I hope all the points raised by me will be taken into consideration by the Ministry.

Dr. Pashupati Mandal (Bankura-Reserved-Sch. Castes): Mr Chairman, at the outset I wish to speak on the Kangsabati project in Bankura district, which I have the privilege to represent. From the information given in the literature drawn up by the Irrigation and Power Minister I find

that the approval for the project is still awaited from the Planning Commission. It fulfils every condition for approval. It is in a scarcity area, it is a major scheme for irrigation and a little foreign exchange is required for it. The progress of the work is slow inasmuch as sufficient funds are not available. So long the construction has been carried out from the meagre resources of the State Government. Local people have been disheartened to hear that the completion of the work will take a long long time.

In the modified project report there are two phases for construction. In the first phase there will be construction of one dam on the Kangsabati river and some portion of the canals, for which a scheme has been drawn up amounting to Rs 7,27,50,000. It will irrigate about 2 lakh acres during the Second Plan period, though the provision in the Second Plan is only Rs 475 lakhs. If a further sum of Rs 150 lakhs could be allotted during the Second Plan period, the construction work of the first phase of the scheme could be speeded up so as to bring a major portion of the 2 lakh acres mentioned above under irrigation by the end of the Second Plan period. If a decision is taken immediately in favour of supplying finance, then the full advantage may be taken up in the remaining two years of the Second Plan period. As the first phase of the scheme comprises construction of one reservoir having practically half the storage of the project as a whole, it would be feasible to increase the irrigable area in the years to follow up to about 4 lakhs acres by which time the second reservoir will be ready and would enable increasing the irrigation potential gradually to 8 lakhs acres.

Unless an early decision is made in respect of this extra amount of Rs 1.5 crores, the construction would proceed slowly and irrigation will be delayed. The Programme Adviser of the Planning Commission from the revenue side and the Chairman of the Central Water and Power Commission have

A23 I.S.D.—8

visited the area and all have agreed that the commanded area of this project needs irrigation very much and is quite different from that of the D.V.C and even the Mayurakshi Project. On the return side also, the picture is good.

There is some difficulty of foreign exchange. Although it was agreed that sufficient foreign exchange would be available for procuring spare parts for machinery (on the assurance of which old machines had been procured from other projects), the project has not been provided with any foreign exchange so far, for this purpose. It is suggested that the project may be given a blanket cover of foreign exchange during the Second Plan—required Rs 900,000—against which the project authorities should be able to submit their import application from time to time which would, in the normal course, be scrutinised by the Union Government authorities concerned. This is the policy which is generally followed in the case of other major projects.

Up till now, the project is being constructed with funds as available from the meagre resources of the State Government. Until the project is passed by the Planning Commission—it is now pending in their hands—the loan from the Centre would not be forthcoming and, therefore, the Planning Commission is to be requested for early passing of the scheme.

Appreciable progress has been made in the construction as detailed below. Silhati barrage construction is nearing completion including a good length of the canal taking from this project. As there is severe demand for irrigation in Indpur-Simlipal area of the district of Bankura, the Engineers are making attempts to start irrigation in about 40,000 acres from this very year. The construction of the first dam is well advanced and if funds are made available, it should be possible to complete it by the end of the Second Plan period.

[Dr. Pasupati Mandal]

Feeder canal and main canal taking off from this dam is also well advanced. The programme is also to take up the construction of the Garbeta Branch canal in the district of Midnapore in a month or so so that canal works may progress in both the districts Bankura and Midnapore simultaneously. The progress appears to be very satisfactory, but handicapped by, financial limitations.

Then, I come to the Ganga barrage which is also called the Farraka barrage. The West Bengal Assembly passed a unanimous resolution and if I read a few lines, the whole House will be convinced of the urgency of the scheme. It says:

"..this Assembly is of opinion that for improving the food situation in West Bengal, for improving irrigation and drainage facilities, in the State, for improving health-conditions, for the expansion of industry and trade, for saving the Calcutta Port by improving the now fastly deteriorating river Hooghly-Bhagirathi, for maintaining the supply of drinking water in Calcutta by keeping down salinity for facilitating irrigation in the neighbouring districts of Murshidabad and Malda, and for making possible an all-weather water route from Calcutta to Bihar and U.P. and the construction of a rail-road link between South Bengal and North Bengal, and for various other reasons, the Farraka Barrage Scheme cannot be delayed any more for any reason whatsoever."

This scheme is very important from several points of view.

The Calcutta Port earns about 50 per cent of foreign exchange, that is, about Rs. 300 crores. Fifty per cent of our foreign trade passes through Calcutta port. It serves the hinterland of U.P., Bihar, Nepal, Tibet, West Bengal, Assam, Orissa and some portions of

Madhya Pradesh. It provides the important facilities of water transport which this region needs during the First and the Second Plan periods. It is of great help to the newly sprung up industries in Durgapur, Rourkela and Bhilai. The Railway Ministry often says that the irregularity of train service in this region is due to engines being out of order due to the salinity of water and so on. If this project is undertaken then it will serve as a proper interlink with West Bengal, North Bengal and Assam.

The Ministry of Transport and Communications have already spent Rs. 200 crores for the development of Calcutta port. This will help road transport and this will provide a link with North Bengal. It will also create water transport up to U.P. and Bihar permanently.

It is very important that the Health Ministry should provide adequate water supply to Calcutta in which about 50 lakhs of people reside. It is not possible to provide adequate water supply through the tube-wells. It has been found that if the discharge increases, then, water is drawn from the sea and it becomes saline.

As you know, Sir, West Bengal is a thickly-populated area. More food could be produced in this region if you provide sufficient irrigation facilities there. These schemes will irrigate Malda, Murshidabad and other areas.

From the point of view of our imports and exports also, this port plays a significant role. Fifty per cent of the import and export trade depends upon this port. This is a very important foreign-exchange earning centre. This aspect should be appreciated by all the Ministries. The development of this port is of great importance to each and every Ministry.

The Farraka barrage scheme is very important. It should be taken in the Second Five Year Plan itself. If it is

not possible, you should give it top-most priority and include it in the Third Five Year Plan. Due to repeated investigations, this has not been included in the previous Plan periods. So, my request is: "Do not press for further investigation at present". Then, it will not be included even in the Third Five Year Plan. If more investigation is required then I suggest to run parallel investigation and construct as is in the general practice followed in other major projects. I hope the Ministry will see that steps are taken for the approval of Kangsabati project and also to see that work is taken up at Farraka barrage within the Second Five Year Plan.

**Mr. Chairman:** I have to tell the House that six hours have been allotted for this Demand. In that case, we shall have to sit up to 8-20

**An hon. Member:** No, Sir

**Shri Naushir Bharucha:** Let the hon. Minister reply on Thursday

**Shri T. B. Vittal Rao:** Let the hon. Minister go through our speeches

**Shri Raghunath Singh:** We should have a chance to speak.

**Mr. Chairman:** Shall we sit up to 8-20? (Interruptions)

**Shri Naushir Bharucha:** The Business Advisory Committee said that one hour may be allowed at the discretion of the Chair.

**Shri D. C. Sharma:** We not only know the value of water and electricity, but we also know the value of sitting late.

**Shri D. V. Rao (Nalgonda):** Fortunately or unfortunately, in Andhra Pradesh, there are a good number of schemes which have been started even before the First Five Year Plan, namely, the Godavari Valley Scheme, the Tungabhadra scheme and some others, but to our disappointment, in the Second Five-Year Plan, some of them have not been continued.

When the Second Plan was being formulated, some of the schemes which had already been started in the First Five Year Plan were taken up; they were called continuing schemes. Some new schemes were also added. But in Andhra Pradesh it is our misfortune that some of the continuing schemes which ought to have been continued have not been taken up, and they are the Godavari scheme and the Tungabhadra High Level Canal scheme. It is evident that previously, Government had invested some money over these projects. So, if they are stopped or delayed after some time for one reason or the other, then the loss that we have to incur is very much; in this way, these projects are becoming more costly, and in the end it is the peasants and the people who have to bear the whole loss either in the form of high betterment charges or in the form of higher taxation.

I am glad that a few hours before, the hon. Minister was kind enough to announce that the Tungabhadra High Level Canal scheme be approved and also sanctioned, if I understood him correctly. But in this respect, we want a further assurance that the whole scheme will be so phased that it will be continued without any lag or without any gap in between the first and the second phases or between whatever phases there may be. That is one submission. My next submission is that the capacity of flow of water in these canals should not be reduced. We want an assurance to that effect from the hon. Minister, and I hope the hon. Minister will be kind enough to give this assurance.

The next project that I would like to bring to the notice of the House is the Nagarjunasagar project. It has been previously said that this is one of the biggest projects, but due to paucity of funds, this is being delayed. It is not only that, but even up till now, the entire scheme has not been either approved or sanctioned, as far as I know. It is only one phase which has been approved, for which

[Shri D. V. Rao]

about Rs. 80 crores have been allotted, and only half of the area that is to be irrigated would be covered; that is, only about 16 lakhs of acres would be irrigated instead of about 30 lakhs of acres which was the original estimate of the area to be irrigated under this project. Besides, the hydro-electric schemes which ought to have been included in this have also not been included. Even now, the project work is being hindered for want of supply of essential materials like steel. A few weeks ago, the whole work has had to be held up for want of supply of steel for at least two weeks. If work goes on at this rate, not only the first phase but whatever phases there may be, will be delayed for three or four years more, and this again would mean a loss to the country and to the peasants of this area in particular because it is they who have to pay more betterment levy.

There is one more scheme which is being held up for want of supply of steel, and that is Krishna barrage scheme as it is called. In regard to this, the hon. Minister himself paid a tribute and said that the work was going on ahead of the schedule, and it was so. But for the last so many months there was no steel for shutters and the whole work has stopped, and due to this, even after nearing completion, further irrigation with the help of this project is not being possible.

There is another scheme called the Ramagundam thermal scheme which was started even before the First Five Year Plan. It is quite near the coal belt there and it is very cheap also to complete that scheme, but even now it has not been taken up; or, even if it is taken up, work is being done so slowly that it appears in the near future there is no possibility of completing it.

Some of the previous speakers have mentioned about Pochampad and some other schemes also. The Pochampad

scheme is a continuation of the old Godavari river valley scheme started even before the First Five Year Plan.

17.41 hrs.

[MR. SPEAKER in the Chair]

As the House knows, the Kadam Dam which was breached this year was a part of that scheme. The Kadam dam was constructed and some land is also irrigated, but before the second stage was started, the dam of the first stage has breached. In spite of this, of late there has been a proposal that a dam be constructed across the Godavari near Pochampad to irrigate some three to four lakh acres at a cost of Rs. 16 crores. In this connection, I have also a suggestion. Due to lack of foreign exchange the Devanur hydro-electric scheme has been held up. Some Rs. 10 crores have been provided for that in the Second Plan. That whole money may be diverted, and some more money also sanctioned, so that the whole scheme may be included in the Second Plan and continued during the Third Plan. This area of Telengana and Rayalaseema is a scarcity area. Andhra Pradesh is said to be a surplus State, but only four districts in the whole of the State are surplus districts, and we are getting some rice from out of them, but it is only marketable surplus. If the Andhra people begin to take two meals a day, I do not think you will get any rice from Andhra Pradesh for the neighbouring States. That is the situation. Therefore, we have to take up all these important schemes which have been already started and which have been held up for lack of funds. If these schemes are taken up and completed as soon as possible, certainly the whole land will be developed, get irrigated, and there will be enough of foodgrains for local consumption as well as for export to the neighbouring States. It will certainly be a very helpful and good contribution to the economy of the country itself.

Therefore, I appeal to the Ministry that two things have to be taken into consideration while allotting funds. Every year moneys unspent on so many schemes lapse. It is my proposal, not only for Andhra but for other States also, that all this unspent money on various schemes in the various Ministries also should be diverted to these schemes which are very profitable and very necessary for producing foodgrains as also raw materials required for our industries. In this way, we have to make up the necessary financial resources. This is my first suggestion.

My second suggestion is that scarcity areas like the Rayalaseema districts, Telengana area, Srikakulam and other districts should be given sufficient importance or priority in the matter of taking up schemes. It is no use refusing irrigation facilities due to whatever reasons in areas where the people are in need of irrigation and want it. We want to build up an irrigation system in which the local peasantry participates. It is not possible under the present state of things. There should not only be need for irrigation, but there should also be a desire for irrigation. In this respect, I would like to mention the Telengana districts and Rayalaseema districts. I think the whole of the peasantry there is irrigation-minded and no sooner than the project is completed, the peasantry will be ready to use the water. There will not be any lag between completion of the project and utilisation of water.

One more thing about the betterment levy. Of course, today Punjab is affected by it. Tomorrow other States also will have to face this problem. It will be seriously coming up in other States. Nowadays we are thinking of giving so many incentives to various sectors of our economy, the industrial sector, private agencies and so on. But we are not thinking of any incentives for the poor peasant. If we go on increasing the betterment levy on the peasantry, how are they to pay so much of taxation? We are

collecting taxes from them in the name of these projects. At the same time, when the projects are completed, we say that the expenses on projects should be borne by the peasantry themselves. For this we again tax them. How can we enthuse them if we follow this policy? This should not happen.

Most of these projects are multi-purpose projects. The peasantry has its share of the benefits. Not only that. What about the raw materials that peasants grow in these irrigated lands? It is the industry which benefits thereby. Therefore, the burden should not fall on the peasantry alone, the other sectors also should have their share. Industry should bear its own share. For this, the whole system of betterment levy should be reviewed and it has to be worked out in such a way that the small peasant should not have any burden, even the richer section also should have their due share, but not unnecessary or burdensome share.

If we re-formulate our policy on these lines, there is every chance of the schemes going ahead.

Mr Speaker. The hon. Minister

Shri Naushir Bharucha: Are we sitting till 6.30?

Mr Speaker: Yes

Shri Naushir Bharucha: This unexpected prolongation of the session completely upsets our work. In the Business Advisory Committee, we said that the sitting would be upto 6 P.M.

Mr Speaker: Hon. Members want some more time. Today we carry on with this. After all, we have to get along with the business. Unfortunately hon. Members have no right to send substitutes here. We have to get along. The next working day we have to start discussion on the Demands of another Ministry. Occasionally, hon. Members have to sit a little longer. If Shri Naushir

[Mr. Speaker]

Bharucha raises objection, what am I to do?

Shri Naushir Bharucha: Seven hours a day are too much

Mr. Speaker: I am also sitting. It is not as if I am going home

Shri T. B. Vittal Rao: An hour ago there was no quorum

Mr. Speaker: It is in their hands. He is one of the important Whips of his Party. I would request hon. Members to continue and dispose of these Demands. Otherwise, this will have to be carried over to the next working day.

Shri T. B. Vittal Rao. May I make a submission? Some more hon. Members may be allowed to speak and the hon. Minister may reply tomorrow—the next working day

Shri Raghunath Singh (Varanasi): We should be allowed to speak. We shall make our points and he may give an exhaustive reply on the next working day. There is the canal water dispute, etc. (Interruptions)

An Hon. Member. Five minutes for each hon. Member

Mr. Speaker: Hereafter the only alternative for me is to sit with the whole House in the Central Hall when I fix the time. I have been progressively increasing the time from 60, 70, 80 and 90 hours to 120 hours. Shri Bharucha was also there. We divided the time. They also apportioned priorities. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to increase the length of the hours during the day; it is in the hands of Providence. It is not as if I want to stand in the way. Let us finish this. Let other hon. Members be given some other opportunity. From time to time when an occasion arises, I will give them any amount of time for discussion. Now, let us get through this.

Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I think the hon. Members for the interest they have shown in the work connected with the Ministry of Irrigation and Power. During the discussion several points were raised and some of them had already been answered by the Deputy Minister. I shall deal with a few of those points. I was specifically asked about two or three things. I was asked in this House during the discussion to say something about Ganga Barrage, Gandak and about Shravati.

Shri T. B. Vittal Rao: What about Godavari Valley—Pochampad?

Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim: I was asked to specifically deal with this question. That request was made by the hon. Members who spoke here today. Therefore, I mention them.

So far as Shravati is concerned, on a previous occasion in this House, I expressed myself in these terms that probably no Member of this House was so enamoured of that scheme as myself. Now without going into the whole story, I am able to say today for the information of the hon. Members that for all practical purposes the scheme has been adopted to be executed and as much of foreign exchange as is required for that has also been allowed.

Shri Mohammed Imam: What does this 'for all practical purposes' mean?

Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim: I am not uttering any word here in some separate or concealed sense. I am not concealing something and saying something. I am quite clear and straightforward and I am saying what is in my mind. 'For all practical purposes' means that so far the work was only theoretical and now the time for practical work has come and the work is begun. That is what I meant. That is the story about Shravati.

As far as Gandak project is concerned, it is true that the scheme was conceived long ago. The site at which the construction of the dam has

to be made for the purpose of taking canals, one to U.P and the other to Bihar, is in Nepal area. The Centre has been, in this matter, dealing with the Nepal Government probably for the last two years or more, and so far it has not been able to obtain their consent for the use of that land which is involved in this scheme. During this very period one thing happened. The elections began there for the purpose of formation of a new government there.

Shri T. B. Vittal Rao: - Sir, there is no quorum.

Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim: I can continue, probably, without quorum also.

Mr. Speaker: Having regard to the average attendance every day, there is quorum.

Shri S. M. Banerjee (Kanpur): There is always quorum during the Question Hour.

Mr Speaker: All hon Members who are interested are here.

Shri T. B. Vittal Rao: The Government was not willing to co-operate when we requested to extend the time even by half an hour. That was very unkind of them. We have been co-operating in everything. There are several hon Members who want to speak on this subject. The hon Member there who comes from the famine districts of Anantapur wanted to speak, but he was not given any time.

Shri Jagdish Awasthi: Our requests were ignored.

Mr. Speaker: I find from the list of speakers that as many as 20 to 22 hon Members have spoken.

Shri Jagdish Awasthi: There are States and also groups from which no one has been called.

Mr. Speaker: I have tried to accommodate all the States.

Shri Ramji Reddy (Cuddapah): We may be given five minutes each.

Mr. Speaker: For that also you need a quorum. Now, let us get through this today. Hereafter, hon Members will sit in the Central Hall every evening before they disperse or immediately after they disperse and give me an agreed list of speakers within the time allotted.

Shri Jagdish Awasthi: No representative was called from some groups and even States.

Shri Achary (Mangalore): It is not only a question of States. My submission is that from a particular State the same persons are called and others are never called.

Mr. Speaker: Their parties must take care of that. Let us get through this, and I would request hon Members here to keep the quorum.

Shri T. B. Vittal Rao: There is no quorum now.

Mr. Speaker: Very well, the bell may be rung. The hon Minister must see to it that there is quorum. Without a quorum even those hon Members who are willing to sit become helpless. When the House is sitting beyond six o'clock, the Minister must take personal responsibility to see that there is quorum. How many times am I to ring the bell?

Shri Jagdish Awasthi: There is quorum.

Mr. Speaker: Very well. We shall get along.

18 hrs -

Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim: I was speaking about Gandak project, and I was saying that the matter was waiting for sometime for obtaining the consent of the Nepal Government in regard to the use of the land which is involved. In the meanwhile, there arose a question between Bihar and Uttar Pradesh. In regard to that I made a statement in this House, and having reminded the hon Members of that statement, I need not say anything at all about that. But that thing was mentioned in that statement and

[Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim]

the result was that difference was resolved. The Uttar Pradesh Government consented to participate in the scheme as a full-fledged partner and other matters also were satisfactorily decided between the two Governments, and at that time also I was present. So, so far as the Gandak project is concerned, it is ready to be taken up except for the reason that the Nepal Government had to give consent. Everybody knows that they are having elections in Nepal; elections are going on there. They have finished now, and so far probably the Government has not been formed yet

18.03 hrs.

[Shri BARMAN in the Chair]

Till the Government is formed in Nepal, it is not possible to obtain any sort of consent from them. Therefore, till then, we have to wait. As soon as that consent is received, then the scheme will be taken up. The Ministry, the Planning Commission and everybody else, including the Government of India, are quite in favour of it. They have accepted it and they are prepared to begin it

**Pandit D. N. Tiwary:** Till the agreement is made with the Nepal Government, the canal work may begin from Bihar or U.P. side.

**Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim:** I said you have to begin work there at the land which belongs to another man who has not yet given consent. You will be trespassing on his land if you go and do something on the spot. There is nothing to be done on paper. What was required to be done on paper is already done. On the spot the work has to commence. Therefore, if you go there without the consent, then we will be trespassing and we can be prosecuted. I do not know if there is any law in the Nepal Government with regard to that. But to begin before that is not possible.

As far as the Ganga Barrage is concerned, I consider that this barrage is

not a scheme of West Bengal alone. It is not a local scheme. In my opinion at least that scheme is an all-India one. The port of Calcutta is of all-India importance, and if any deterioration has been going on there, and if that difficulty is removed, and if the difficulties in the way of seaborne traffic are done away with—they are there—then, it will be for the good of the whole of India. Therefore, I am sure the hon. Members from West Bengal will feel convinced when I say that we do not see that thing only from the point of view of Bengal. We view it from the point of view of India. That is one thing.

There is another point. The deterioration which is there in the port has been there since 1853; it is more than a century old. So, something has to be done expeditiously and at an early date in order to remove those difficulties. But much time had to be spent in the technical examination of that scheme, which was conceived. In that connection, one gentleman, Dr. Hensen, was invited and he was entrusted with the examination. He examined the scheme and made a report. As I said in the other House, that scheme has been examined and the report has been read by the Central Water and Power Commission and other engineers. They have come to know that there are certain other points about which suggestions had been made by Dr. Hensen, but he had left them for further examination by others. So, technical examination to that extent has been done. Now we have reached the stage when we are in a position to say that technically that scheme is sound and can be taken up. Anything which remains relates to the operational part only.

So, our desire that the scheme should be taken up is there. The soundness of the scheme is there. Some hon. Members have said today that it was said sometime before—I was not there in this House at that time—that on account of the fear of Pakistan, the Government of India are hesitating

to take up this scheme. I think that should not have been said. There is no question of any fear. We are not doing anything which in any way is going to affect adversely the interests of Pakistan. When it is in our mind that it is an innocent scheme from this point of view that it is not going to adversely affect the interests of that country, there can be no fear in the minds of those who have examined it and who own it and who want it for purposes which I have already pointed out. I have already said that this is one of the vital purposes for India as a whole.

The question has been raised as to the date on which it is going to be taken up. I have been working in the irrigation and power department for so many years, but I have not come across any scheme in regard to which we have ever been able to say that on such and such date we will take up any scheme. The only thing is that we are convinced of the necessity; we know its suitability and its soundness and we are prepared to take it up as soon as we can. Last time I said that it will be taken up within the shortest possible time. I repeat it again that it will be taken up whenever it is possible to do so. But it should not be taken to mean that the Government of India or the Ministry are saying something which they do not mean in reality; nothing like that.

**Dr. Pashupati Mandal:** If it is examined again, it will take two years and by that time, the details of the third Plan will have been finalised

**Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim:** Unfortunately, I am not able to follow what he has said.

I have already dealt with Sheravati and Gandak projects

Now I take up those points which have been raised which have to be replied to individually. I will first take up the question raised by one hon. Member—I find he is not here—about the floods in Agra. I myself went to Agra with the engineers. I

have toured that area which was flood-ridden. I had gone to Mathura also. I have visited both the places on that occasion. A scheme is required there for the purpose of remedying the evils which were created by the floods in the last rainy season in the year 1958. As far as schemes are concerned, we in the Government of India have so far received only one scheme in the Ministry. That is called Poonchi, the name of some village. That scheme is meant to cover Gurgaon, Bharatpur, Mathura and so on.

**An Hon. Member: Grouncchi.**

**Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim:** I am not able to pronounce that word correctly. About that there is one scheme. That scheme is here and that is being pursued as to what is to be done in regard to that.

Then, I know that all the States, including U.P., have schemes which are under preparation at the present time. They have not so far been received by us. Some might have been received somewhere, I am not certain. But about this I am certain. Schemes are still being prepared by the States and they have not been received by us. As soon as they are received here, after the examination of their technical soundness, they will be taken up and the money which is being provided every year for the purpose will be utilized for those schemes, according to the capacity and needs of each State. So, as far as the conditions prevailing at the time are concerned, one need not be afraid on account of them.

Then something was said about Delhi about the Najafgarh area. In regard to the very heavy flooding there last time a committee was set up to go into it. That committee has devised some scheme and that scheme has not so far been implemented. Probably the technical soundness of that has not so far been examined. All that I can say about it is that cannot be done before the next monsoon. But there is another work which is being done here. There is a nulla there, the name of which I have just forgotten.

An Hon. Member: Najafgarh nulla

Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim: That has silted up in many places. Work is progressing there at the present moment and it is hoped that before the next monsoon the work will be finished, as far as Najafgarh is concerned.

Now I come to another point which was raised by an hon. Member from Orissa, and I regret that I will be making an answer will be disappointing and for that I wish to be excused.

Shri D. C. Sharma: Don't make that announcement.

Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim: The point is this. The Electricity Supply Act of 1948 has made it incumbent upon the States to form electricity boards in each State. I have come to know today in this House that Orissa has not done it. Now it is desired that should be examined. If I have correctly understood, he has desired that Orissa may be exempted.

Shri Panigrahi: For some years

Hafiz Mohammed Ibrahim: and they may be excused from forming that in that State. At the same time, there is one piece of information with me that there is a notification which has to be issued before the formation of a board, and that notice has already been issued there. There is no provision in the law which enables the Government to exempt any one. A particular action which is the first step has been taken. Notification has been made. Still it is expected that the Government may be able to give exemption in that case. It is so obvious a case that it should not have been conceived by any one that the Government will be able to give any exemption. Nor could such a request be made because, there could be nothing but disappointment in the reply I might be excused for that if I am not able to do any good here.

Another question was about transmission lines in Orissa. Instead of making a reply orally, I shall read

two or three lines. One hundred and thirty two KV transmission line project in Orissa has already been sanctioned and the Chief Engineer Orissa is taking steps to procure the equipment for it and the C W and P C are giving the necessary assistance. This line is intended to take Machkund power to the coastal areas of Southern Orissa. This is the reply to the question which was put about this matter.

As far as the Nagarjunasagar project is concerned, it was said that some more money is required.

Shri P. K. Deo: Will the hon. Minister throw some light on the Bhuma Kund project?

Mr. Chairman: Let the hon. Minister have his own say first. Later on, any Member may ask about any particular project.

Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim: As regards the money required and the treatment that has, in the past, been accorded to that State in regard to the giving of money, that would be evident from the two examples which I cite here and after that, I will not say anything. In 1956-57, the provision in the Budget was Rs 300 lakhs, but the actual money which was given for the purpose of that scheme was Rs 396 lakhs. Again in 1957-58, there was a provision of only Rs 550 lakhs, but actually the amount given was Rs 700 lakhs. Then in 1958-59, the provision was Rs 700 lakhs and that sum of Rs 700 lakhs has been given. I can say still that if that request has come or is to come, we can say that we can consider it. If it would be possible for us, we will meet the wishes. Otherwise we will have to be excused for that.

I can say something about the other things. But, time is passing. I take up this Canal water question, that was referred to during the speeches. There were other things also. I might take them up. Unfortunately, now, there is no time. I knew that Members themselves are probably more anxious to

go out of this place than myself. So, I do not want to tax them further on. As far as this Canal water question is concerned, there is one difficulty, my difficulty. Probably Members want to hear that I will be able to tell and say here in this House something very pleasing. In that respect I will be disappointing.

**Shri S. M. Banerjee:** The report of the delegation.

**Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim:** There are so many such news which appear in the papers. I can say that we, in the Government of India, do not know about those things. They have not been conveyed to us. On whose authority, this has come in the papers, is for them to know. It is for them to know who are responsible for that. I am mentioning this simply because this point was raised during the discussions today. Our delegation is at present in Washington. For the past three months, discussions have been going on and they have not yet come to any conclusion. Another thing I would like to bring to the notice of hon. Members and it is this. Whatever transpires at those meetings are secret. It is an agreement among all these three parties—World Bank, Pakistan and India. They are in duty bound and pledge-bound not to express anything about that.

**Shri Naldurgker (Osmanabad):** But Pakistan has revealed what has happened there.

**Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim:** I can assure hon. Members of this House that I am not withholding anything and that I am not concealing anything.

**An Hon. Member:** Let him finish.

**Pandit D. N. Tiwary:** Let him keep to his time.

**Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim:** I conclude, not because I do not want to

speak, but because hon. Members do not want to hear.

**Sardar A. S. Saigal (Janjir):** What about the levy of one *naya paisa* tax per cent on electricity consumed for the rural population?

**Shri Sadhan Gupta (Calcutta-East):** On a point of information, Sir. We have been told that the Ganga Barrage Scheme will be taken in the shortest possible time. We are all anxious about this scheme. May we know whether it will be taken up during the Second Plan period or the Third Plan period or later?

**An Hon. Member:** Or, in the Fourth Plan?

**Shri Hathi:** We cannot give any definite date.

**Mr. Chairman:** There are certain cut motions. I take it that the cut motions are not being pressed.

**All the Cut Motions were, by leave, withdrawn**

Now, the question is:

"That the respective sums not exceeding the amounts shown in the fourth column of the order paper, be granted to the President, to complete the sums necessary to defray the charges that will come in course of payment during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1960, in respect of the heads of demands entered in the second column thereof against Demands Nos. 64 to 66, 125 and 126 relating to the Ministry of Irrigation and Power."

The motion was adopted.

18.25 hrs.

The Lok Sabha then adjourned till Eleven of the clock on Thursday, March 26, 1959/Chaitra 5, 1881 (Saka).

[Monday, March 23, 1959/Chaitra 2, 1881 (Saka)]

ORAL ANSWERS TO QUES. COLUMNS  
TIONS . . . . . 7621-61

S.Q. No.	Subject	7621-22
1445.	Ex-Servicemen's Advisory Committee	7621-22
1446.	Untouchability in States	7622-24
1447.	Hyderabad Money in Westminster Bank, London	7625-26
1448.	Training School for Oil Refining Industry	7626-27
1449.	Oil drilling operations	7627-30
1450.	Director-General of Ordnance Factories	7631-32
1452.	Training Centre for the Adult Deaf	7632-34
1453.	Adulterated ghee	7634-36
1454.	Admission into Engineering Colleges	7636-39
1455.	Steel rolling mills	7640-43
1457.	Singareni Collieries	7643-45
1458.	Beggar problem in Delhi	7645-46
1459.	Credit Service Scheme	7646-47
1461.	Incidence of invalid votes in elections	7647
1464.	I. A. F. Repair Depot, Chakera	7647-52
1465.	Laxmi Narayan Temple Chamba	7652-53
1466.	Ordnance Factories	7653-54
1467.	Export of scrap	7654-55
1468.	Bose Board of Enquiry	7655-57
1469.	Simplification of Hindi	7657-58

S.N.Q.  
No.

11.	Scare regarding poisoning of school children	7659-61
-----	--	---------

WRITTEN ANSWERS TO  
QUESTIONS . . . . . 7661-7705S.Q.  
No.

2451.	Infringement of copyright	7661-62
2456.	Scholarships	7662

WRITTEN ANSWERS TO  
QUESTIONS—contd.

S.Q. No.	Subject	7663-63
1460.	Production of pig iron	7663-63
1462.	Excavations at Nidavolu	7663
1463.	Oil Survey	7663-6-
1470.	Indo-Russian Agreement	7664
1471.	Indian Cricket Team	7665
1472.	Post-Matric Scholarships to Scheduled Caste Students	7665-66
1473.	Central Advisory Board for Tribal Welfare	7666
1474.	Death of two Delhi students at Dwarika	7666
1475.	Indian Steel Works Construction Company	7666-67
1476.	Co-operative Credit Structure in Bihar and West Bengal	7667
1477.	Sugar Industry	7668
1478.	Development of education	7668
1479.	Locomotives for Durgapur	7668-69
1480.	Supply of limestone to Bhilai	7669
1481.	Income-tax arrears due from cement factories in Punjab	7669-70
1482.	New Balsapar Town	7670
1483.	Nagars	7671
U.S.Q. No.		
2256.	Saka Calendar	7671
2257.	I. A. S. and I. P. S. Examination	7672
2258.	Small Savings Scheme	7672-73
2259.	Coal despatch to Pakistan	7673
2260.	Political sufferers	7673-74
2261.	Propaganda for removal of untouchability	7674
2262.	Election petitions	7674-76

WRITTEN ANSWERS TO  
QUESTIONS—contd.

U.S.Q. No.	Subject	COLUMN
2263.	Iron Ore . . .	7675
2264.	Cho Dance . . .	7675-76
2265.	Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands . . .	7676
2266.	Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands . . .	7677
2267.	Co-operation . . .	7677
2268.	Light Houses for Laccadive Islands . . .	7678
2269.	Laccadive Islands . . .	7678
2270.	Naga hostiles . . .	7679
2271.	Women entering services . . .	7679
2272.	National Museum at New Delhi . . .	7679-80
2273.	Geological survey of Kashmir . . .	7680
2274.	Revision of Indian Gazetteers . . .	7680-81
2275.	National Committee on Early Childhood Education . . .	7681-82
2276.	Deputy Secretaries and Under Secretaries . . .	7682
2277.	Chini Traders' Association of Himachal Pradesh . . .	7683
2278.	Civilian doctors in Ordnance Factories . . .	7683-84
2279.	Civilian doctors in Ordnance Depots . . .	7684
2280.	Hospitals in Ordnance Factories . . .	7684
2281.	Literary Workshops in Orissa . . .	7685
2282.	Expenditure incurred on Soviet Experts . . .	7685
2283.	Scholarships for Backward Classes Students . . .	7686
2284.	Expenditure-tax . . .	7686
2285.	Libraries in Delhi rural areas . . .	7686-87
2286.	Central Library in Himachal Pradesh . . .	7687

WRITTEN ANSWERS TO  
QUESTIONS—contd.

U.S.Q. No.	Subject	COLUMN
2287.	Indian students abroad . . .	7687-88
2288.	Tribal chieftains . . .	7688
2289.	Steel rolling mills . . .	7688
2290.	Income-tax arrears . . .	7689
2291.	"M. V. Doya" . . .	7689
2292.	Coal supply to Madras . . .	7690
2293.	Revision of salary scales of teachers in Madras . . .	7690
2294.	Political sufferers in Union Territories . . .	7691
2295.	Assistance for political sufferers in Bombay . . .	7691
2296.	Purchases by Ministry of Home Affairs . . .	7692
2297.	Free and Compulsory Primary Education . . .	7692-93
2298.	Eradication of crimes . . .	7693
2299.	Licences for guns in Delhi . . .	7693
2300.	Bhilai steel plant . . .	7694
2301.	Teachers' Training Institutions in Tripura . . .	7694
2302.	Compus Work Projects . . .	7694-95
2303.	Morpho-phonemic analysis of languages . . .	7695
2304.	Utilisation of surplus war-time equipment . . .	7695-96
2305.	U. S. Aid to India on Project Basis . . .	7696
2306.	Milk ration for troops . . .	7697
2307.	Turning and Boring Scraps . . .	7697-98
2308.	Nagas attack . . .	7698
2309.	I. A. F. Dakota crash at Palam . . .	7698-99
2310.	Filtration plant for swimming tank at Pataials . . .	7699
2311.	Interest on loans . . .	7699-7700
2312.	Social Service Camps in Himachal Pradesh . . .	7700
2313.	Assistants Grade Examination, 1957 . . .	7701

WRITTEN ANSWERS TO  
QUESTIONS—contd.PAPERS LAID ON THE  
TABLE—contd.

U S Q No.	Subject	COLUMNS	COLUMNS
2314	Thefts in Delhi	7702	and Section 38 of the Central Excises and Salt Act, 1944, making certain further amendment to the Customs and Central Excises and Salt Act, 1944, making certain further amendment to the Customs and Central Excise Duties Refund (Fixed Rates) Rules, 1958
2315	Cyclone in Tripura	7701—03	(3) A copy of Notification No G S R. 274 dated the 7th March, 1959 under sub-section (4) of Section 43B of the Sea Customs Act, 1878
2316	Outposts in Manipur	7703	
2317	Student's hostels in Punjab	7703	
2318	Labour and Social Service Camps in Amritsar	7704	
2319	Andaman Ships	7704	(4) A copy of the Report of Expert Committee appointed by the Government to examine the cost structure of the Indian Airlines Corporation
2320	Hindi Books	7704—05	

## MOTIONS FOR ADJOURNMENT

7705—12

The Speaker withheld his consent to the moving of two adjournment motions given notice of by Sarvashri Goray, Hem Barua and Atal Bihari Vajpayee regarding disturbances in Tibet in view of the statement thereon made by the Prime Minister and Minister of External Affairs (Shri Jawaharlal Nehru)

## PAPERS LAID ON THE TABLE

7712—13

The following papers were laid on the Table

- (1) A copy of each of the following Notifications under sub-section (2) of Section 3 of the All India Services Act, 1951 —
- (i) G S R No 298 dated the 14th March, 1959, making certain amendments to Schedule III to the Indian Administrative Service (Pay) Rules, 1954
- (ii) G S R No 299 dated the 14th March, 1959, making certain amendment to the Indian Administrative Service (Fixation of Cadre Strength) Regulations, 1955
- (3) A copy of Notification No. G.S. R. 273 dated the 7th March, 1959, under sub-section (4) of Section 43B of the Sea Customs Act, 1878

## PRESIDENT'S ASSENT TO BILLS

7713—14

Secretary laid on the Table the following Bills passed by the Houses of Parliament during the current Session and assented to by the President since the last report made to the House on the 16th March, 1959

- (1) The Appropriation (Railways) Bill, 1959
- (2) The Appropriation (Railways) No 2 Bill, 1959
- (3) The Appropriation (Vote on Account) Bill, 1959.

## COLUMNS

CALLING ATTENTION TO  
MATTER OF URGENT  
PUBLIC IMPORTANCE

7714-16

Shrimati Ilia Faizchoudhuri called the attention of the Prime Minister to the reported refusal by the Pakistan Government to hold a meeting to discuss the question of revival of border trade with India.

The Deputy Minister of External Affairs (Shrimati Lakshmi Menon) made a statement in regard thereto.

## COLUMNS

## DEMANDS FOR GRANTS

7716-7866

Discussion on Demands for Grants in respect of the Ministry of Irrigation and Power commenced and concluded. The Demands were voted in full.

AGENDA FOR THURSDAY  
MARCH 26, 1959/CHAITRA  
5, 1881 (SAKA)

Discussion on Demands for Grants in respect of the Ministry of Health.